Family Roots Family Groups - by Record Number

Family I	-	#1-915	(Shirley)
Family II	-	#916-1830	(Eldridge and allied families)
Family III	-	#1831-2745	(Haynes)
Family IV	-	#2746-3660	(Shirley/Smith)
Family V	-	#3661-4575	(Eldridge and allied families cont.)
Family VI	-	#4576-5490	
Family VII	-	#5491-6405	
Family VIII	-	#6406-7320	(Gipson, Nicholson. Ferguson, etc.)
Family IX	-	#7321-8235	(Osborn "research and scratch file)
Family X	-	#8236-9150	(new Vernon)
Family XI	-	#9151-10065	(Smith descendants)

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
1	Shirley, Inf.
2	Shirley, Inf.
3	Shirley, Elizabeth Marian
4	Shirley, Brian Andrew
5	Shirley-Couch, Grace Gladys
6	Shirley-Couch, Charles Harvey
7	Shirley, Charles Osborn
8	Shirley, Alice Jane Rev.
9	Shirley, Frank Arthur M.D.
10	Shirley, Walter Luther Jr.
11	Osborn, Marian Haynes
12	Shirley, Walter Luther
13	Sudbrock, Gladys Lucille "Bonnie"
14	Shirley, Barbara Alice
15	Shirley, Arthur Nelson
16	Shirley, David Franklin
17	Shirley, Philip Robert
18	Sheridan, Shirley Margaret
19	Sheridan, Patricia Anne
20	Sheridan, Harry C. III "Tag"
21	Sheridan, Lawrence Vinnage "Larry"
22	Sheridan, Walter Shirley "Wally"
23	Shirley, Frederick Nelson
24	Shirley, Mary Louise
25	Shirley, Sarah Jane
26	Shirley, Ann Louise
27	Shirley, Janet Louise
28	Shirley, James Arthur
29	Shirley, David Rush
30	Shirley, William Riley
31	Slover, Margaret Lorreta
32	Shirley, Daniel Franklin
33	Shirley, Angela Dawn
34	Shirley, Scott Richard
35	Shirley, Robert Philip
36	Shirley, Brady Thomas
37	Brokaw, Kristian Andrew m. # 60
38	Brokaw, Jeffrey Tyler
39	Sheridan, Kelly Ann
40	Sheridan, Rita Rene
41	Sheridan, Ross Allen
42	Sheridan, Casey Wayne
43	Wiethoff, Ross Clarkston
44	Wiethoff, John Parker
45	Shirley, Trevor Nelson

RECORD NUMBER NAME

46 Money, Bertha Alice
47 Shirley, William Kenneth Spencer
48 Shirley, Stephen Kenneth
49 Shirley, Paul Nelson
50 Shirley, Julie Kay

51 Shirley, Brian Kenneth
52 Shirley, Jennifer Maria
53 Shirley, Paul Stephen
54 Hackett, Beverly Lynn
55 Schmitt, Ruth Ellen

56 Couch, Kenneth Gail
57 Faulkner, Sandra Kay M.D.
58 Sheridan, Harry C. II
59 Mansel, Marilyn
60 Melissa Lynn Lantz 28 Nov 1998 - Bridges.

61 ,
62 Jung, Jerry
63 Brokaw, James Rand
64 Dunn, Ann
65 Gradeless, Cynthia D.

66 Switzer, Gaye
67 Ramlow, Eve
68 Wiethoff, John
69 Chasnoff, Michael
70 Mabrey, Beulah

71 Weavy, Beverly
72 Allen, Rebecca Lou
73 Shirley, Otte Nelson
74 Shirley, Clarence
75 Free, Sylvia G.

76 Kulow, Alma Mary
77 Baldwin, Inez Marie
78 Shirley, Janet Emily
79 Shirley, Luther James
80 ,

81 ,
82 Shirley, Richard Clarence
83 Shirley, William Robert "Bob"
84 Shirley, Nancy Leah
85 Shirley, Roblyn Elizabeth

86 Shirley, Bradley Richard
87 Shirley, Mary Angela
88 Shirley, Mary Jane
89 Shirley, Anne Louise
90 McElroy, Mary Elizabeth

91 Ellis, Marilyn
92 Shirley, Deanna Jean
93 Shirley, Donald Ott
94 Carter, Janet Lee
95 Chilcott, Sharon

96 Snip, Jeanne
97 Shirley, William Jesse
98 Chasnoff, John Michael
99 Borders, Christopher J.
100 Sheridan, Taylor Brandt

101 Sheridan, Spencer Graham
102 Brady, Kevin
103 Shirley, Claire Marie
104 Borders, Candace Barbara
105 Cox, Anna

106 Shirley, Lucy Ann
107 Hatley, Amanda Thea
108 Burton, James Allen
109 Burton, Brian Richard
110 Burton, Laura Elizabeth

111 Frost, Jacquiline Deria
112 Shirley, Mary Deria
113 Spadafora, Peter John
114 , Aimee Elizabeth Thompson m. Scott Shirley
115 , Elizabeth McClaran Cannon m. Don Shirley

116 , Gregory Scott Hadley - m. Angie
117 , Esther Campbell - w/o H.C. Sheridan (#20)
118 , Samuel Guthrie Chasnoff s/o 25 & 69
119 , Sophie Louise Chasnoff d/o 25 & 69
120 , Cambria Helman m. Jimmy Shirley #28
121 , Addison Amanda Shirley d/o David R. #29
122 , Karen Hrisomalas d/o & m. David C. #29
123 , Hannah Elizabeth Shirley d/o David & Amanda #32 & #107
124 , Austin Philip Shirley d/o David & Amanda #32 & #107
125 , Don Hamm - m. A.F. d/o Scott #34 & Ann #114
126 , Raegan Elaine Hadley d/o #33 & #116
127 , Edw. D. Potter
128 , Camille Louise Klaspohler - d/o Janet & Paul
129 , Noelle Elizabeth Shirley - d/o Scott & Annie
130 Sudbrock, Place-holder

131 Sudbrock, Johann Heinrich
132 --, Mary
133 Sudbrock, Franz
134 --, Anna Maria Elizabeth
135 Sudbrock, Pauline

Raegan Ann Shirley
11061

RECORD NUMBER NAME

136 Sudbrock, Heinrich Frederick
137 Vorwald, Anna
138 Sudbrock, Herman
139 Kalthoff, Johanna "Jane"
140 Sudbrock, Mary

141 Sudbrock, Christina
142 Sudbrock, Herman
143 Sudbrock, Frank H.
144 Sudbrock, Matilda "Tilla"
145 Seul, Theodore

146 Sudbrock, Sarah
147 Prange, Edward
148 Sudbrock, Arthur Frederick
149 Hansen, Louise Barbara
150 Sudbrock, Walter

151 Piel, Alma
152 Heider, Augusta
153 Heider, Edward
154 Heider, Herman
155 Sudbrock, Catherine

156 Sudbrock, Edward F.H.
157 Sudbrock, Frank
158 Seul, Elwina A.
159 Seul, Ruth C.
160 Seul, Edna E.

161 Prange, Harold
162 Prange, Ralph
163 Prange, Earl
164 Piel, Helen
165 , Dec'd/ran Elizabeth Shirley - d/o Don Ott Shirley
166 , Carter Cannon Shirley s/o Don Ott Shirley
167 , Audrey Allison Shirley d/o Dan'l Franklin Shirley
168 ,
169 ,
170 ,

171 --, Christine
172 Hansen, Mathius
173 Woehrle, Barbara
174 Hansen, Soren
175 Hansen, Christina "Kate"

176 Hansen, Charles F.
177 Hansen, Anna L.
178 Hansen, Caroline "Carrie"
179 Hansen, Emma
180 Hansen, Edith "Ida" Marie

181 Hansen, George
182 Hansen, Anna
183 Hansen, Maria
184 Hansen, Huldah S.
185 Hansen, Hans (Henry)

186 Hansen, Walter E.
187 Hansen, Karl
188 Hansen, Andreus
189 Helft, Christopher
190 ,

191 ,
192 ,
193 ,
194 ,
195 ,

196 ,
197 ,
198 ,
199 ,
200 Money, John

201 Tout, Lydia
202 Money, Benjamin T.
203 Faught, Mary Ann
204 Money, Margaret Ann
205 Schenck, Daniel

206 Money, Sarah J.
207 Blake, Thomas A.
208 Money, John T.
209 Smith, Malinda Susan
210 Money, Lydia Ellen

211 Faught, Joseph
212 Money, William J.
213 Watson, Eliza J.
214 Money, George W.
215 Money, Joseph F.

216 Keeney, Elizabeth Ann
217 Ruse, Margaret S.
218 Money, John (Thomas)
219 Barton, Sarah J.
220 Money, Benjamin E.

221 Money, Edward B.
222 Jones, Lulu V.
223 Money, William Franklin
224 Keeney, Sarah Jane
225 Money, John Wesley

226 Clark, Celinda E.
227 Money, Aaron Presley
228 Surber, Mary M.
229 Money, (Benjamin) Oliver
230 Surber, Amy R.

231 Money, Lydia F.
232 Money, Sarah F. (d.yng.)
233 Money, Malissa R.
234 Leach, John Enos
235 Money, Amanda S.

236 Money, Benjamin
237 Johnson, Mary A.
238 Money, Clea W.
239 Money, John (Thomas)
240 Money, Victoria

241 ,
242 Money, George Herbert
243 Money, Willis Anver
244 Money, Edward B.
245 Money, Benjamin C.

246 Money, Mary J.
247 Money, Abner P.
248 Money, Oscar S.
249 Money, Urban S.
250 Money, Emma

251 Folkerth, Walter
252 Money, Jesse Ethel
253 Money, Roy Earl
254 Money, Festus F.
255 Money, Minnie P.

256 Money, Permelia Rosetta
257 Money, Esther Myrtle
258 Money, John Thomas
259 Miller, Beatrice
260 Money, Audra Leota

261 Money, Irvin W.
262 Money, James Daniel
263 Money, Hugh Herman
264 Money, Catherine "Kate" Agnes
265 Money, Daisy Malinda

266 Money, Zulu
267 Money, Silver Silvanus
268 Money, Lydia Pearl
269 Money, Rush
270 Money, Mabel Melissa

271 Money, Austin L.
272 Money, Minnie P.
273 Money, Roscoe
274 Money, Irvin W.
275 Money, Rillis

276 Money, Everett
277 Money, Renfro
278 Money, Rush
279 Money, Flossie
280 Money, Gracie

281 Money, Otis
282 Money, Charley C.
283 Money, Walter E.
284 Money, Edgar O.
285 Money, Frank H.

286 Money, Dessie
287 Sheets, Raymond
288 Sheets, Josephine
289 Sheets, Robert
290 Money, Porter

291 Leach, Granville
292 Leach, Paul
293 Leach, Fannie E.
294 Leach, Ralph
295 Leach, Emma

296 ,
297 ,
298 ,
299 ,
300 Tout, Abraham

301 --, Lydia? Margaret?
302 Tout, Basil
303 Shepherd, Sally
304 Tout, Elizabeth
305 Tout, Hannah

306 Tout, Benjamin G.
307 McKee, Sarah
308 Tout, Abraham Jr.
309 Tout, Isaac W.
310 Tout, John S.

311 Tout, Benjamin
312 --, Mary Ann
313 Tout, Andrew "Andy" W.
314 Powell, Rebecca
315 Tout, William S.

316 Tout, Abraham
317 Tout, Meary
318 Tout, Margaret
319 Tout, Lydia
320 Tout, Sarah

321 Tout, Mahala
322 Tout, Nancy
323 Tout, Betsy
324 Thompson, Albert
325 Tout, John

326 Tout, William
327 Hurst, Eleanor
328 Tout, Martha
329 Tout, Basil
330 --, Martha B.

331 Tout, James M.
332 Davis, Elizabeth
333 Tout, Lucinda
334 Tout, Benjamin F.
335 Moberly, Martha Ann

336 Tout, Robert M.
337 Tout, Polly
338 Tout, Sally
339 Tout, William H.
340 Tout, John W.

341 Tout, James F.
342 Tout, Richard M.
343 Tout, Bazil
344 Tout, Silas
345 Tout, William L.

346 Tout, Franklin Homer
347 Tout, Christopher Columbus
348 Tout, Sarah
349 Tout, Nancy
350 Tout, Bradley

351 Thompson, James
352 Thompson, Richard
353 Tout, William Harrison MD
354 Tout, Benjamin
355 McKee, Abigail M.

356 Tout, Margaret S.
357 Tout, Sarah A.
358 Tout, John W.
359 Tout, Nancy C.
360 Tout, Eliza M.

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
361	Tout, Henry C.
362	Tout, Joseph Allen
363	Gray, Celestia Ann
364	Tout, Molly
365	Tout, Delphina "Della" M.
366	Tout, America
367	Tout, John F. Rev.
368	Tout, William H.
369	Tout, George W.
370	Tout, Louisa M.
371	Tout, Benjamin F.
372	Tout, Sarah
373	Tout, Thomas J.
374	Tout, Sarilda
375	Tout, Isaac W.
376	Tout, Delano
377	Tout, Eliza J.
378	Border, Adrienne Janet
379	Wiethoff, James
380	Tout, Martha M.
381	Tout, Thomas M.
382	Tout, John L.
383	Tout, George W.
384	Smith, Raphael
385	Smith, Mariah Jane
386	Smith, Mary Ann
387	Smith, Stephen W.
388	Smith, Sarah E.
389	Smith, Basil T.
390	Smith, John W.
391	Smith, Margaret C(E?)
392	Smith, Amanda
393	Smith, Mahala
394	Smith, George S.
395	,
396	,
397	,
398	,
399	,
400	,
401	,
402	,
403	,
404	,
405	,

RECORD NUMBER NAME

406 ,
407 ,
408 ,
409 ,
410 ,

411 ,
412 ,
413 ,
414 ,
415 ,

416 ,
417 ,
418 ,
419 ,
420 ,

421 ,
422 ,
423 ,
424 ,
425 ,

426 ,
427 ,
428 ,
429 ,
430 ,

431 ,
432 ,
433 ,
434 ,
435 ,

436 ,
437 ,
438 ,
439 ,
440 ,

441 ,
442 ,
443 ,
444 ,
445 ,

446 ,
447 ,
448 ,
449 ,
450 ,

RECORD NUMBER NAME

451 ,
452 ,
453 ,
454 ,
455 ,

456 ,
457 ,
458 ,
459 ,
460 ,

461 ,
462 ,
463 ,
464 ,
465 ,

466 ,
467 ,
468 ,
469 ,
470 ,

471 ,
472 ,
473 ,
474 ,
475 ,

476 ,
477 ,
478 ,
479 ,
480 ,

481 ,
482 ,
483 ,
484 ,
485 ,

486 ,
487 ,
488 ,
489 ,
490 ,

491 ,
492 ,
493 ,
494 ,
495 ,

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
496	,
497	,
498	,
499	,
500	,
501	,
502	,
503	,
504	,
505	,
506	,
507	,
508	,
509	,
510	,
511	,
512	,
513	,
514	,
515	,
516	,
517	,
518	,
519	,
520	,
521	,
522	,
523	,
524	,
525	,
526	,
527	,
528	,
529	,
530	,
531	,
532	,
533	,
534	,
535	,
536	,
537	,
538	,
539	,
540	,

RECORD NUMBER NAME

541 ,
542 ,
543 ,
544 ,
545 ,

546 ,
547 ,
548 ,
549 ,
550 ,

551 ,
552 ,
553 ,
554 ,
555 ,

556 ,
557 ,
558 ,
559 ,
560 ,

561 ,
562 ,
563 ,
564 ,
565 ,

566 ,
567 ,
568 ,
569 ,
570 ,

571 ,
572 ,
573 ,
574 ,
575 ,

576 ,
577 ,
578 ,
579 ,
580 ,

581 ,
582 ,
583 ,
584 ,
585 ,

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
586	,
587	,
588	,
589	,
590	,
591	,
592	,
593	,
594	,
595	,
596	,
597	,
598	,
599	,
600	,
601	,
602	,
603	,
604	,
605	,
606	,
607	,
608	,
609	,
610	,
611	,
612	,
613	,
614	,
615	,
616	,
617	,
618	,
619	,
620	,
621	,
622	,
623	,
624	,
625	,
626	,
627	,
628	,
629	,
630	,

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
631	,
632	,
633	,
634	,
635	,
636	,
637	,
638	,
639	,
640	,
641	,
642	,
643	,
644	,
645	,
646	,
647	,
648	,
649	,
650	,
651	,
652	,
653	,
654	,
655	,
656	,
657	,
658	,
659	,
660	,
661	,
662	,
663	,
664	,
665	,
666	,
667	,
668	,
669	,
670	,
671	,
672	,
673	,
674	,
675	,

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
676	,
677	,
678	,
679	,
680	,
681	,
682	,
683	,
684	,
685	,
686	,
687	,
688	,
689	,
690	,
691	,
692	,
693	,
694	,
695	,
696	,
697	,
698	,
699	,
700	,
701	,
702	,
703	,
704	,
705	,
706	,
707	,
708	,
709	,
710	,
711	,
712	,
713	,
714	,
715	,
716	,
717	,
718	,
719	,
720	,

RECORD NUMBER NAME

721 ,
722 ,
723 ,
724 ,
725 ,

726 ,
727 ,
728 ,
729 ,
730 ,

731 ,
732 ,
733 ,
734 ,
735 ,

736 ,
737 ,
738 ,
739 ,
740 ,

741 ,
742 ,
743 ,
744 ,
745 ,

746 ,
747 ,
748 ,
749 ,
750 ,

751 ,
752 ,
753 ,
754 ,
755 ,

756 ,
757 ,
758 ,
759 ,
760 ,

761 ,
762 ,
763 ,
764 ,
765 ,

RECORD NUMBER NAME

766 ,
767 ,
768 ,
769 ,
770 ,

771 ,
772 ,
773 ,
774 ,
775 ,

776 ,
777 ,
778 ,
779 ,
780 ,

781 ,
782 ,
783 ,
784 ,
785 ,

786 ,
787 ,
788 ,
789 ,
790 ,

791 ,
792 ,
793 ,
794 ,
795 ,

796 ,
797 ,
798 ,
799 ,
800 ,

801 ,
802 ,
803 ,
804 ,
805 ,

806 ,
807 ,
808 ,
809 ,
810 ,

RECORD NUMBER NAME

811 ,
812 ,
813 ,
814 ,
815 ,

816 ,
817 ,
818 ,
819 ,
820 ,

821 ,
822 ,
823 ,
824 ,
825 ,

826 ,
827 ,
828 ,
829 ,
830 ,

831 ,
832 ,
833 ,
834 ,
835 ,

836 ,
837 ,
838 ,
839 ,
840 ,

841 ,
842 ,
843 ,
844 ,
845 ,

846 ,
847 ,
848 ,
849 ,
850 ,

851 ,
852 ,
853 ,
854 ,
855 ,

RECORD NUMBER NAME

856 ,
857 ,
858 ,
859 ,
860 ,

861 ,
862 ,
863 ,
864 ,
865 ,

866 ,
867 ,
868 ,
869 ,
870 ,

871 ,
872 ,
873 ,
874 ,
875 ,

876 ,
877 ,
878 ,
879 ,
880 ,

881 ,
882 ,
883 ,
884 ,
885 ,

886 ,
887 ,
888 ,
889 ,
890 ,

891 ,
892 ,
893 ,
894 ,
895 ,

896 ,
897 ,
898 ,
899 ,
900 ,

901 ,
902 ,
903 ,
904 ,
905 ,

906 ,
907 ,
908 ,
909 ,
910 ,

911 ,
912 ,
913 ,
914 ,
915 ,

916 , ——— Family II (OLD DISK 2)
917 ,
918 ,
919 ,
920 Eldridge, Elisha

921 Wheadon, Mary
922 Eldridge, Sarah
923 Warn, Ebeneezer
924 Eldridge, Wheadon (Wheaton) Rev.
925 Montross, Susannah

926 Eldridge, Nancy
927 Eldridge, John
928 Quinlon, Anna
929 Eldridge, Clark
930 Jennison, Chloe

931 Eldridge, Polly
932 Eldridge, Sarah Jane
933 Eldridge, Catherine
934 Van De Werken, Henry
935 Eldridge, Elizabeth

936 Quinlon, John
937 Warn, Amanda
938 Warn, Lorinda
939 Warn, John
940 Warn, Ebeneezer Jr.

941 Oakley, Eliza
942 Warn, Emelene
943 Warn, Charles E.
944 Warn, John W.
945 Warn, George H.

946 Warn, Mary
947 Warn, Lucretia
948 Warn, Adeline
949 Warn, Caroline (tw)
950 Warn, Jane (tw)

951 Warn, Eliza
952 Eldridge, Mary Ann
953 Eldridge, Samantha
954 Eldridge, Ann Eliza
955 Eldridge, William Case

956 Eldridge, Jacob Montross
957 Eldridge, Jane
958 Eldridge, Edward Walter
959 Eldridge, John Wesley
960 Eldridge, Isaac Newton

961 Eldridge, Abraham (Abram) Clark
962 Eldridge, Harriet
963 Eldridge, Amanda (tw)
964 Eldridge, Amelia (tw)
965 Lyon, Lucinda

966 Eldridge, Amelia
967 Eldridge, William Watson (d.inf)
968 Eldridge, Fannie Frances
969 Eldridge, Ann Lyon
970 Eldridge, Watson William

971 Hansell, Roberta
972 Eldridge, Emma Irene (d.yng)
973 Eldridge, Marion Emerick
974 Eldridge, Mae
975 Eldridge, Watson William Jr.

976 Eldridge, Helen (tw?)
977 Eldridge, Lois (tw?)
978 Eldridge, Marion Jasper
979 Eldridge, Wilbur
980 Eldridge, Fayette

981 Eldridge, Josephine
982 Shepard, Eunice Taintor
983 Eldridge, Edward Walter Jr.
984 Taft, Ann M.
985 Eldridge, Walter S.

986 Eldridge, Lleyellen
987 Eldridge, Carrie T.
988 Hammer, William H. Col.
989 Eldridge, Fred W.
990 Shepard, Mary Louisa

991 Eldridge, Sarah Augusta
992 Eldridge, Cornelius Shepard
993 Eldridge, John Henry
994 Eldridge, Isaac Montross
995 Stockwell, Anna

996 Eldridge, Edwin M.
997 Eldridge, Blanche
998 Eldridge, Grey V. (d.inf)
999 Eldridge, Jesse

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
2746	Shirley, Thomas
2747	Grubbs, Molly
2748	Shirley, Richard
2749	Green, Nancy
2750	Shirley, Elizabeth
2751	Shirley, Robert
2752	Shirley, William
2753	Shirley, Nancy
2754	Smith, Thomas
2755	Shirley, Thomas Jr.
2756	Dale, Hannah
2757	Shirley, Lettuce
2758	Cullins, William
2759	Shirley, Sarah
2760	Dale, Isaac Jr.
2761	Shirley, ELijah
2762	Shirley, Fannie
2763	Shirley, James
2764	Shirley, Mary (Polly)
2765	Shirley, Henry
2767	Shirley, Gabriel
2768	Shirley, George
2769	Shirley, Thomas (III)
2770	Bowles, Jenny
2771	Shirley, Reuben
2772	Shirley, Letitia
2773	Shirley, Frances
2774	Shirley, Sarah
2775	Reed, John
2776	Shirley, Elizabeth (Fanny)
2777	Thomas, Alexander
2778	Shirley, James
2779	Presley, Deborah
2780	Shirley, William
2781	Presley, Sarah
2782	Shirley, Thomas (IV)
2783	Piper, Martha (Patsy)
2784	Smith, Joel
2785	Smith, Suzanne
2786	Smith, Mariah
2787	Armstrong, Walter
2788	Smith, Lucinda
2789	Foxworthy, Mary
2790	Smith, Reuben
2792	Smith, William

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
2793	Smith, Elizabeth
2794	Smith, Fannie
2795	Smith, William J.
2796	Smith, Polly
2797	Smith, Levi
2798	Smith, Mahala Ann
2799	Smith, Eveline
2800	Smith, Thomas
2801	Shirley, Elijah
2802	Harbison, Mary (Polly)
2803	Shirley, Levi
2804	Navham, Nancy
2805	Shirley, Martin
2806	Smith, Elizabeth
2807	Shirley, Malinda
2808	Shirley, Nancy J.
2809	Dale, Purlina
2810	Pedigo, William
2811	Dale, Elizabeth
2812	Dale, Sarah
2813	Shirley, George W.
2814	Comer/Comber, Sarah Jane
2815	Shirley, James Henderson
2816	Shirley, Martha
2817	Shirley, Albert E.
2818	Shirley, Robert Lewis
2819	Glass, Mellisa
2820	Shirley, Melissa
2821	Smith, Henrietta
2822	Shirley, Lucinda
2823	Smith, Mary Ann
2824	Shirley, Mary Jane
2825	Pulliam, Eliza
2826	Shirley, Hadie
2827	Shirley, Abie
2828	Shirley, Polly
2829	Shirley, Zachariah
2830	Shirley, Thomas "Jeff" Jefferson
2831	Shirley, Elizabeth
2832	Clark, Levi
2834	Shirley, Nancy Green
2836	Shirley, James "Jim" Robert
2837	Shirley, Anderson
2838	Shirley, Richard
2839	Shirley, Lucinda E.

RECORD NUMBER NAME

2840 Carter, Franklin
2841 Shirley, Joseph H. "Joe"
2842 Carter, Sarah Ann
2843 Shirley, Rebecca D. "Bett"
2845 Shirley, Samuel

2846 Williams, Mahala Jane
2847 Shirley, Sarah Ann
2848 Shirley, Evaline
2849 Shirley, Robert
2850 Shirley, James

2851 Shirley, Nimrod
2852 Shirley, William
2853 Shirley, Elizabeth
2854 Lobb, Marcus
2855 Shirley, Nancy

2856 Brooks, --
2857 Shirley, Newton
2859 Pedigo, Mary A.
2860 Pedigo, Isaac M.
2861 Pedigo, George F.(W?)

2862 Pedigo, John W.
2863 Pedigo, Sarah E.
2864 Shirley, Robert
2865 Gee, Ann
2866 Shirley, Lemuel

2867 Howard, Martha
2868 Shirley, Dicey
2869 Wyant, William Ray
2870 Shirley, Levi
2871 Smith, Nancy Ann

2872 Roberts, Nancy Jane
2873 Smith, Nancy
2874 Ottinger, Elsie
2875 Shirley, Hannah E.
2876 Dicke, John E.

2877 Shirley, Elijah
2878 Bright, Annie Susan
2879 Shirley, William Thomas
2880 Beamon, Margaret E.
2881 Shirley, John

2882 Hatchett, Mary Jane
2883 Shirley, Dicey
2884 Pedigo, John
2885 Shirley, William
2886 Beesly, Mary T.

RECORD NUMBER NAME

2887 Wyant, James Martin
2888 McCormick, Missouri I.
2889 Wyant, William Thomas
2890 Harrelson, Mary Olie
2891 Wyant, Frank Marion

2892 Hamilton, Eliza Jane
2893 Wyant, Mary Ann
2894 Hamilton, Harvey
2895 Wyant, Nellie J.
2896 Campbell, Joseph E.

2897 Wyant, Albert
2898 Yardley, Lola May
2899 Wyant, John Henry
2900 Wells, Zelpha E.
2901 Burkhart, Anna P.

2902 Hull, Clara
2903 Shirley, Harriett E.
2904 Berryhill, Lile
2905 Shirley, William Morris
2906 Ellis, Armanda

2907 Shirley, Charles Edward
2908 Bedker, Huldah A.
2909 Shirley, Arlie Edgar
2910 Gregg, Indiana Blanche
2911 Shirley, Albert "Bert" E.

2912 Hayes, Laura
2913 Shirley, Walter (d.yng)
2914 Shirley, Janet Emily
2915 Shirley, Edwin Hayes
2916 Shirley, Lillian Ruth

2917 Kingsley, Earl H.
2918 Shirley, Robert A.
2919 Smith, Nancy M.
2920 Shirley, Rebecca
2921 Smith, Nancy

2923 Shirley, John N.
2924 Hale, Susannah
2925 Shirley, Louisa F.
2926 Hoadley, William J. MD
2927 Shirley, Francis Marian

2928 Leak, Emily Maria
2929 Shirley, George W.
2930 Wilkinson, Molly
2931 Raines, Martha A.
2932 Miller, Clara B.

RECORD NUMBER NAME

2933 Shirley, Caroline "Carrie" F. Gibbs
2934 Shirley, Donna I.
2935 Shirley, Alva
2936 Shirley, Elizabeth Katherine
2937 Keeney, James Barney

2938 Shirley, Willard James
2939 Shirley, Charles N.
2940 Shirley, C.Alonzo
2941 Shirley, Etta (Hattie) L.
2942 Shirley, Robert M.

2943 Jenkins, Maude E.
2944 Shirley, Devere
2945 Shirley, Thomas
2946 Shirley, Lee
2947 --, Blanch

2948 Shirley, Robert Lee
2949 Shirley, Paul E.
2951 Shirley, Harlan Thomas
2952 --, Amanda
2953 Shirley, Robert M.

2954 --, Natalie
2955 Shirley, Robert M. Jr.
2956 Shirley, Natalie
2957 Shirley, Herbert B.
2958 Breckwoldt, Vera

2959 Shirley, Noel C.
2960 Gemmell, Susan
2961 Shirley, Karen
2962 Shirley, Erica
2963 Shirley, Raymond E.

2964 --, Christine
2965 Shirley, Annie
2966 Shirley, David
2967 Shirley, William Jackson
2968 Shirley, Cora G.

2969 Shirley, Edgar W.
2970 Shirley, William F.
2971 Hoadley, Willis F.
2972 Hoadley, Eva
2973 Shirley, John H.

2974 Hoadley, Harry H.
2975 Hoadley, Anna May
2976 Moore, Elizabeth
2977 Kingsley, Philip A.
2978 Shirley, Elbert Aaron

2979 Shirley, Ettie V. (d.inf)
2980 Shirley, Lora
2981 Shirley, Claude V.
2982 Shirley, Ettie V.
2983 Shirley, Arminta

2984 Shirley, Nora A.
2985 Shirley, Ara D.
2986 Shirley, Walter G.
2987 Shirley, Jesse H.
2988 Carter, John W.

2989 Green, Mary E.
2990 Shirley, William Henry
2991 Sanders, Rebecca L.
2992 Shirley, Mary Jane
2993 Shirley, Franklin

2994 Shirley, James Alva "Jim"
2995 Shirley, Emery
2996 Shirley, Rebecca Angeline
2997 Hulsizer, May
2998 Shirley, Henry J.

2999 Shirley, Jesse E. (d.yng)
3000 Shirley, Etta Evelyn
3001 Shirley, Clara May
3002 Shirley, Amanda A.
3003 Shirley, Louisa E.

3004 Shirley, William Riley
3005 Shirley, Maudie Belle
3006 Shirley, Nancy (d.inf)
3007 Shirley, Mary Frances
3008 Shirley, Viola

3009 Shirley, Erastus Harvey
3010 Shirley, Zella
3011 Shirley, Lovey Alice
3012 Brandenburg, Arvilla "Ville"
3013 Shirley, John Thomas

3014 Shirley, Zora
3015 Shirley, Lena Adessie
3016 Shirley, Jemima Ellen
3017 Shirley, Rosa E. (d.yng)
3018 Tolin, William

3019 Tolin, Albert H.
3020 Tolin, Effie A.
3021 Tolin, Mary
3022 Armstrong, William M.
3023 Shirley, Lloyd Verlin

RECORD NUMBER NAME

3024 Shirley, Mary E.
3025 Shirley, Mary M.
3026 Shirley, James
3027 McMekin, Mary
3028 Shirley, Ezekiel

3029 Shirley, Dulcina "Dolly"
3030 Shirley, Jane "Jennie"
3031 Dale, William
3032 Shirley, Caleb
3033 Gibbons, Phoebe

3034 Shirley, Malinda
3035 Thomas, Presley
3036 Shirley, Permelia
3038 Shirley, Jesse
3039 Witt, Jane

3040 Shirley, Dickinson
3041 Hamrick, Elizabeth
3042 Shirley, Elias
3043 --, Martha
3044 Shirley, Elisha

3045 --,
3046 Ford, Elizabeth
3047 Shirley, Benjamin
3048 Hamrick, Lydia A.
3049 Smith, Jane

3050 Shirley, Maria
3051 Shirley, Amelia
3052 Shirley, James
3053 Poyner, Elizabeth
3054 Smith, Leannah

3055 Dale, Nancy
3056 Faulkner, Alexander
3057 Dale, Permelia
3059 Dale, Isaac
3060 Dale, Leannah

3061 Dale, Mildred "Millie"
3062 Dale, Martha Ann
3063 Dale, Malinda Jane
3064 Dale, James
3065 Dale, America E.

3066 Shirley, Daniel
3067 Dale, William Ezekiel
3068 Dale, Angelina
3069 Dale, Mary
3070 Shirley, Mary Jane

RECORD NUMBER NAME

3071 Miller, John
3072 Shirley, Malinda
3073 Goodson, Josiah
3074 Shirley, John G.
3075 Shirley, Daniel

3076 Mayes, Sarah
3077 Shirley, Henry V.
3078 Turnidge, Mary E.
3079 Shirley, Francis Marion
3080 Smith, Miriam

3081 Shirley, Luke
3082 Shirley, Pearl Jeanette
3083 Shirley, Dovey Ruth
3084 Shirley, Mary Alice
3085 Shirley, James S.

3086 Shirley, Luella Merle
3087 Thomas, Caleb
3088 Smith, Louisa (d.yng)
3089 Thomas, Presley Jr.
3090 Smith, Albert F.

3091 Thomas, William
3092 Smith, Henrietta (tw)
3093 Smith, Henry Ellis (tw)
3094 Thomas, Snookie
3095 Thomas, James

3096 Thomas, Pamela
3097 Smith, Hugh (d.yng.)
3098 Thomas, Frances
3099 Smith, Aaron
3100 Shirley, Amanda

3101 Shirley, Virginia
3102 Shirley, Thomas J.
3103 Shirley, Caleb W.
3104 Smith, Willis (d.yng)
3105 Shirley, Caleb

3106 Dale, Mary
3107 Kenady, Elizabeth
3108 Shirley, Ezekiel
3109 Dale, Juliann
3110 Shirley, Jesse B.

3111 Etherington, Mary
3112 Roberts (Bamble?), Sarah E.
3113 Shirley, Benjamin F.
3114 Shirley, Lydia C.
3115 Shirley, Louisa

RECORD NUMBER NAME

3116 Shirley, Permela
3117 Shirley, Sarah A.
3118 Shirley, Hilda (Tilda)
3119 Shirley, Jesse Luke
3120 Shirley, Fanny J.

3121 Shirley, Permilia
3122 Shirley, Mary
3123 Shirley, Clarinda
3124 Shirley, Johnson
3125 Shirley, Nancy A.

3126 Shirley, Eliza
3127 Shirley, David
3128 Shirley, Delilah
3129 Shirley, Eliza (Elspa) Jane
3130 Shirley, Truston W.

3131 Chambers, Mary E.
3132 Shirley, Doctor J.
3133 Randal, Margaret A.
3134 Shirley, William A.
3135 Willie, Sarah E.

3136 Shirley, Henry
3137 Shirley, Parmelia Ann
3138 Shirley, Edward
3139 Shirley, Peter C.
3140 Stanfield, Lydia

3141 Shirley, James W.
3142 Bright, Sarah
3143 Shirley, Mathew E.
3144 Weekly, Ann
3145 Shirley, Henry S.

3146 Richmond, Mary E.
3147 Shirley, Jarret S.
3148 Hedge, Harriett J.
3149 Shirley, Emily E.
3150 Smith, George W.

3151 Shirley, Eliza (tw)
3152 Shirley, Malinda/Amanda (tw)
3153 Shirley, William S.
3154 Shirley, Jesse B.
3155 Shirley, Mary J.

3156 Smith, Mary Frances
3157 Shirley, Elizabeth A.
3158 Shirley, Melvina P.
3159 Shirley, William A.
3160 Vidator, Sarah Rebecca

RECORD NUMBER NAME

3161 Shirley, George Caleb
3162 Clemments, Mary E.
3163 Shirley, Henry
3164 Shirley, Mary Jane
3165 Shirley, Margaret E.

3166 Smith, Charles J.
3167 Shirley, Clinton
3168 Shirley, Fielding T.
3169 Smith, Lucy Alice "Allie"
3171 Shirley, Henry E.

3172 Sanders, Mary A.
3173 Shirley, Harriet A.
3174 Shirley, Levi
3175 Shirley, Drusilla
3176 Shirley, Lewis A.

3177 Caldwell, Mattie R.
3178 Burns, Ethel M.
3179 Shirley, Emma B.
3181 Shirley, Lydie M.
3182 Shirley, Charles T.

3183 Shirley, Mamie A.
3184 Shirley, Annie May
3185 Shirley, Bessie
3186 Dale, Geneva
3187 Shirley, Lora T.

3188 Silver, Audie
3189 Shirley, Alva R.
3190 Shirley, Cora E.
3192 Shirley, Della C.
3194 Shirley, Effie

3195 Shirley, LeRoy
3196 Andrews, Ethel
3197 Shirley, Edward
3198 Shirley, Truviller H.
3200 Shirley, Annie E.

3201 Shirley, Minnie A.
3203 Shirley, Jasper N.
3204 Shirley, William H.
3205 Shirley, Rosella
3206 Shirley, Caleb E. (Cullin)

3207 Shirley, John L.
3208 Shirley, James M.
3209 Shirley, Theodosia
3213 Shirley, Buena Vista
3214 Hobbs, Ezekiel B.

son of 3141 + 3142

RECORD NUMBER NAME

3215 Shirley, Lemuel H.
3216 Blevins, Elizabeth
3217 Shirley, Mariah
3218 Shirley, Reuben M.
3219 Shirley, Sarah R.

3220 Shirley, Elizabeth
3221 Shirley, Mary A.
3222 Shirley, George W.
3223 Shirley, Rutha J.
3224 Shirley, William J.

3225 Shirley, (son) (d.inf)
3226 Goodson, Ellen Jane
3228 Goodson, Caleb S.
3230 Goodson, Phoebe Ann
3233 Goodson, Margaret Elizabeth

3235 Goodson, Appolomia (d.yng.)
3236 Goodson, Martha
3238 Shirley, Virginia Frances
3239 Shirley, Emma Sophronia "Frona"
3240 Shirley, Sebastian Cabot

3241 Shirley, Henrietta Theodocea
3242 Shirley, Mollie Jay
3243 Shirley, Leona Willard
3244 Shirley, Eliza Jane
3246 Shirley, Levena Ann

3247 Shirley, William Kalef
3248 Shirley, Martha Susan
3250 Shirley, Othello
3251 Shirley, Charles Lee
3252 Shirley, John Granville

3253 Shirley, Ruth "Dovey"
3254 Shirley, Harrison Fletcher
3255 Shirley, Timothy
3256 Shirley, Emaline C.
3257 Shirley, Rufus S.

3258 Shirley, Leander T (F?)
3259 Shirley, Charles Lewis
3260 Shirley, Caleb R.
3261 Rogers, Lizzie Ina
3262 Shirley, Daniel

3263 Shirley, Margaret
3264 Shirley, Lemuel L.
3265 Shirley, Gertrude
3266 Shirley, George
3267 Shirley, Roger William

RECORD NUMBER NAME

3268 Shirley, Florence Marie
3269 Shirley, Robert Vincent
3270 Mobley, Ruby C.
3271 Shirley, Geraldine
3272 Shirley, Melvin F.

3273 Miller, Jasper
3274 Miller, Caleb
3275 Miller, Mary
3276 Miller, Charles
3277 Shirley, Richard

3278 --, Dorcas
3279 Shirley, Sarah
3280 Holtzclaw, Henry
3281 Shirley, Susannah
3282 Smith, Benjamin

3283 Shirley, Amey
3284 Holtzclaw, Malinda
3285 Holtzclaw, Elizabeth
3286 Holtzclaw, Enoch
3287 Holtzclaw, James

3288 Holtzclaw, Richard
3289 Holtzclaw, Milly
3290 Holtzclaw, Sally
3291 Holtzclaw, Henry Jr.
3292 Smith, James

3293 Smith, Menoah
3294 Smith, Nancy Jane
3295 Smith, Benjamin Taylor
3296 Smith, Sarah (Sally)
3297 Smith, Jesse

3298 Smith, Caleb
3299 Anderson, Sina
3300 Smith, William Robert
3301 Smith, Joshua L.
3303 Smith, Milly

3304 Smith, Eli
3305 Higdon, Jane
3306 Smith, Daniel
3307 Smith, Caleb
3308 Smith, Ely

3309 Smith, Louisa
3310 Smith, Permilia Frances
3311 Smith, Presley Thomas
3312 Smith, William (Willie) T.
3313 Smith, Laura Belle

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
3315	Unknown,
3316	Amos, Erasmus
3317	Shirley, Juliann
3318	Smith, Amanda
3319	Smith, America
3320	Shirley, Robert
3321	Shirley, Rebecca
3322	Shirley, William
3323	Shirley, Richard
3324	Shirley, John
3325	Shirley, Sarah
3326	Shirley, Julie Etta

RECORD NUMBER NAME

6406 ,
6407 ,
6408 ,
6409 Ezekiel Gibson. bro. of Archi.
6410 Gibson, Archibald
6411 ~~Cole~~ Levi, Vashti - correction made 10-13-96
6412 Gibson, John
6413 Hopper, Elizabeth
6414 Gibson, Ezekiel
6415 Johnson, Lucinda Jane (Jenny)

6416 Gibson, Jesse
6417 Johnson, Mollie
6418 --, Mariah
6419 Gibson, Archie
6420 Putman, Miss

6421 Gipson, Rachel L.
6422 Gibson, James
6423 Davis, Sarah (Sally)
6424 Gibson, Elizabeth
6425 Gibson, Joseph

6426 Gibson, William
6427 Pritchett, Lavisa "Vicey" W.
6428 Gibson, Lucinda
6429 Wakeland, Nancy
6430 Justice, Nancy

6431 ,
6432 Gibson, George Washington
6433 McLean, Mary Jane
6434 Gibson, John R.
6435 --, E--

6436 Gibson, (Francis) Marion
6437 Williams, Mary
6438 Gibson, Matthew
6439 Gibson, Tempa
6440 Gibson, James

6441 Hedge, Ann
6442 Bateman, Sarah
6443 Gibson, Wiley or Wilsey
6444 Gibson, Joseph
6445 Gibson, Toliver Ferguson

6446 ,
6447 Gibson, Effie L.
6448 Gibson, Frank G. (d.inf)
6449 Gibson, Maggie W. (d.inf?)
6450 Gibson, Malvina

RECORD NUMBER NAME

6451 McBroom, John
6452 Andrews, Tillman A.
6453 McBroom, Maggie
6454 Gibson, James
6455 Gibson, William Alvarado

6456 Gibson, Joseph MD
6457 Moreland, Nellie
6458 Gibson, James (d.inf.)
6459 Gibson, William
6460 Gibson, John D.

6461 Bauchman, Lydia
6462 Gibson, Elizabeth
6463 Scarbaugh, George
6464 Gibson, Henry (Harvey) Cloy MD
6465 Donohue, Anna

6466 Gibson, Francis Marion Jr.
6467 Gibson, Archibald MD
6468 Schull, Josephine
6469 Gibson, Daisy Ann
6470 Miller, Frank

6471 Gibson, LeNora May
6472 West, Marcus
6473 Gibson, Tempa Elvira
6474 Gibson, Mary Elizabeth
6475 Gibson, Lucinda

6476 Gibson, Mary
6477 Gibson, William Anderson
6478 Gibson, Nettie
6479 Gibson, Avarilla
6480 Bradbury, daughter

6481 Gibson, John M.
6482 Gibson, John Lee
6483 Gibson, Rachel
6484 Gibson, Bruce
6485 Gibson, Hugh

6486 Gibson, Joe
6487 Gibson, Katie
6488 Gibson, Jessie Sydney
6489 Meneley, Abbie Auxine
6490 Gibson, Frank N.

6491 Deason, Opal Delmar
6492 Gibson, Welby Maness
6493 Gibson, Sue Frances
6494 Gibson, Pearl
6495 Gibson, Velma

RECORD NUMBER NAME

6496 Gibson, Ula Belle
6497 Gibson, Carl Lewis
6498 Gibson, Faye Lois
6499 Gibson, Eva LaVerne
6500 Gibson, Doris J.

6501 Gibson, Abbie Adele
6502 Gibson, Hoyt Sidney
6503 Gibson, Hernando Cortez
6504 Bateman, Susan
6505 Bassett, Nora

6506 Gibson, James
6507 Gibson, Ira Gordon
6508 Gibson, "Inkie"
6509 Gibson, Maurice G.
6510 Gibson, Vivian

6511 Gibson, Goldie
6512 Carmen, Ida
6513 Gibson, Carmen
6514 Crispin, Charles
6515 Crispin, Charles Eugene

6516 Proffitt, R.L.
6517 Proffitt, Paul Jean
6518 Gibson, William B.
6519 Gibson, James A.
6520 Tipton, Hester Louisa

6521 Murphy, Nora
6522 Gibson, Jonathan "Elza" Ellsworth
6523 Gibson, Emma Maude
6524 Gibson, John T. (d.inf)
6525 Gibson, Will C.

6526 Gibson, Myrle W.
6527 Corbin, Lula E.
6528 Gibson, Vane G.
6529 Gibson, Helen L.
6530 Gibson, Chester L.

6531 Gibson, William Laurence
6532 Gibson, Dorothy M.
6533 Gibson, Katherine
6534 McEachran, Frances M.
6535 Gibson, Hugh Ellsworth

6536 Wells, Catherine
6537 Wells, Lucinda
6538 ,
6539 Wright, Jesse
6540 Gibson, Allen

RECORD NUMBER NAME

6541 Gibson, (Sarah) Ellen
6542 Reynolds, William H.
6543 Gibson, Rachel
6544 Rector, Moses
6545 Gibson, Nancy

6546 Wells, Hiram
6547 Gipson, Samuel Preston
6548 Nicholson, Mary C.
6549 Gipson, William
6550 ,

6551 Gipson, Louisa Catherine
6552 Gipson, George Washington
6553 Wells, Andrew J.
6554 Reynolds, Al
6555 ,

6556 Rector, Allen
6557 Rector, Howard
6558 Rector, dau.
6559 Elmore, Elizabeth C.
6560 Breese, Moses

6561 Breese, Silvester
6562 Breese, Louis (d.inf)
6563 Breese, Arizona
6564 Breese, Nancy Ann
6565 Breese, Zeora Emmaline

6566 Breese, Eling Jane
6567 Breese, Moses Elam
6568 Breese, Lydia Isabell
6569 Breese, Leonard
6570 Breese, Nora

6571 Breese, Pheba Rosella
6572 Breese, Calvin
6573 Hoover, Charles
6574 Hoover, Charles Evart
6575 Hoover, Harry Silvester

6576 Hoover, William Almon
6577 Ferguson, Mary Elizabeth
6578 Wills, Mary C.
6579 Gipson, Phrona
6580 Gipson, Ada (d.inf)

6581 Gipson, W.N. (d.inf)
6582 Gipson, Lola (d.inf)
6583 Gipson, Rosa May
6584 Comer, Elam
6585 Gipson, Milo Sellers

RECORD NUMBER NAME

6586 Gipson, Abraham H.
6587 McKenzie, Maude
6588 Gipson, Robert William
6589 Williams, Minnie Pearl
6590 Gipson, Samuel Walter

6591 Cook, Carrie
6592 Gipson, Daisy D.
6593 Godley, Edwin Augustus
6594 Comer, Lenore
6595 Barnett, Clarence

6596 Barnett, Dorothea H.
6597 Jones, David MD
6598 Barnett, John Comer
6599 Becker, Marion
6600 Comer, William

6601 Hunt, Rebeckah
6602 Fertig, Ella L.
6603 Gipson, Fern
6604 Kreisher, Gerald
6605 Gipson, Charles Dana

6606 Buklert, Ruth E.
6607 Gipson, Mary Ellen
6608 Frank, Lyall Louis MD
6609 Gipson, Robert William Jr.
6610 Hull, Naomi

6611 Gipson, Frederick House
6612 Gipson, Marjorie Lucille (d.inf)
6613 Frank, Lyall Louis Jr.
6614 ,
6615 Frank, Ellen Carlesta

6616 ,
6617 Gipson, Robert Hull
6618 Gipson, David William
6619 Gipson, Sara
6620 Gipson, Helen Eva

6621 Dugan, Thomas Frances
6622 Gipson, Lloyd Gerald
6623 Vessels, Ruby
6624 Chandler, Leona
6625 Dugan, Thomas Richard

6626 Gipson, Betty Mae
6627 Godley, Margaret Caroline
6628 O'Dell, DeForest
6629 Godley, Robert Augustus
6630 Stoneburner, Frances

RECORD NUMBER NAME

6631 O'Dell, Mary Caroline (Molly)
6632 Adams, Jack
6633 O'Dell, Natalie Ellen
6634 Peeler, William
6635 Frank, Douglas (MD?)

6636 ,
6637 ,
6638 ,
6639 ,
6640 Nicholson, Edmund

6641 --, Elizabeth
6642 Nicholson, Christopher I
6643 Rednap, Hannah
6644 Atwood, Ann
6645 Nicholson, Joseph

6646 Nicholson, Samuel
6647 Nicholson, John
6648 Nicholson, Elizabeth
6649 Nicholson, Thomas
6650 Nicholson, Samuel

6651 Charles, Elizabeth
6652 Nicholson, Hannah
6653 Nicholson, Joseph
6654 Albertson, Hannah
6655 Nicholson, John

6656 Tomes, Priscilla
6657 Nicholson, Nathaniel
6658 Harris, Sarah
6659 Nicholson, Benjamin
6660 Nicholson, Elizabeth

6661 Nicholson, Sarah
6662 Nicholson, Christopher II
6663 Pool, Mary
6664 Nicholson, Thomas
6665 Nicholson, Ann

6666 Dorman, Richard
6667 ,
6668 Nicholson, Abigail
6669 Nicholson, Hannah
6670 Nicholson, Ida (or Jane)

6671 Nicholson, Elizabeth
6672 Nicholson, Sarah
6673 Nicholson, Sarah (d.yng)
6674 Nicholson, Hannah
6675 Nicholson, Samuel

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
6676	Nicholson, Mary
6677	Tomes, Francis
6678	--, Priscilla
6679	Tomes, Joseph
6680	Tomes, Caleb (tw)
6681	Tomes, Joshua (tw)
6682	Atwood, Thomas
6683	Nicholson, Sarah
6684	Nicholson, Elizabeth
6685	Nicholson, Nathan
6686	Nicholson, Samuel (d.yng)
6687	Nicholson, Joseph
6688	Nicholson, Jonathan
6689	Nicholson, Mariam
6690	Nicholson, Margaret
6691	Nicholson, Dabora
6692	Nicholson, Thomas
6693	Hill, Mary
6694	Nixon, Sarah
6695	Nicholson, Mary
6696	Nicholson, Ann
6697	Pool, Solomon
6698	White, Margaret
6699	Pool, Solomon
6700	Nicholson, Christopher III
6701	Morris, Susanna
6702	Henley, Mary
6703	Nicholson, Joseph
6704	Nicholson, Mariah
6705	Nicholson, Nicholas
6706	Nicholson, Mary
6707	Nicholson, Caroline
6708	Nicholson, Margaret
6709	Nicholson, Thomas Jr.
6710	Hill, William
6711	Spivey, Mary
6712	Nicholson, John
6713	Nicholson, Millicent
6714	Nicholson, Gabriel
6715	Nicholson, Mary
6716	Nicholson, Henley
6717	Nicholson, William (Sr)
6718	Cook, Elizabeth
6719	Nicholson, Susannah (d.yng)
6720	Nicholson, Lydia

6721 Nicholson, Abraham
6722 Peacock, Sarah
6723 Nicholson, William Capt.
6724 Ferguson, Eliza Ann
6725 Nicholson, Joseph

6726 Kiphart, Linney
6727 Nicholson, Samuel
6728 Nicholson, Mary Ann
6729 ,
6730 Nicholson, Joseph

6731 Nicholson, Albert
6732 Nicholson, Jonathan
6733 Nicholson, Lewis
6734 Nicholson, Hannah E.
6735 Nicholson, Almeda

6736 Nicholson, William
6737 Nicholson, Lydia
6738 Nicholson, Alfred
6739 Nicholson, Clarisa
6740 Nicholson, Infant

6741 Nicholson, William
6742 Nicholson, Joseph
6743 Nicholson, John
6744 Nicholson, Elizabeth
6745 Smithers, Walter

6746 Nicholson, Hester
6747 Russel, William
6748 Nicholson, Abraham
6749 Davis, Maria Catherine
6750 Nicholson, William (III)

6751 Randall, Reona
6752 Nicholson, Jane
6753 Smithers, Henry
6754 Nicholson, Nancy
6755 Burdette, John

6756 Nicholson, Susan (Susannah)
6757 Hannah, Peter (?)
6758 Nicholson, Margaret J.
6759 Roseman, William
6760 Nicholson, Emma

6761 Pettigrew, "Mel"
6762 Nicholson, Martha
6763 Cottey, Jacob "Jake"
6764 Nicholson, Frances A. (d.yng)
6765 Nicholson, Sarah E. (d.yng)

6766 --, Susannah
6767 Nicholson, Calvin
6768 --, Lydia
6769 ,
6770 Henley, Patrick

6771 --, Sarah
6772 Henley, Mary
6773 Henley, Elizabeth
6774 Henley, John Sr
6775 --, Isabel

6776 Henley, John (II)
6777 Jordan (Jr), Mary
6778 Henley, Mary
6779 Henley, Miriam (d.yng)
6780 Henley, Elizabeth (d.yng)

6781 Henley, John (III)
6782 Alberton, Mary
6783 Newby, Sarah
6784 Henley, Jesse
6785 Crews, Mary Ann

6786 Henley, Joseph
6787 Anderson, Marianna
6788 Henley, Millicent
6789 White, Benjamin
6790 Jordan, Samuel

6791 Jordan, Thomas (I)
6792 Jordan, Thomas (II)
6793 Jordan, Joseph
6794 Pool, Richard
6795 Pool, Sarah

6796 Pool, Richard
6797 DuVal, Joanna
6798 Pool, Anna
6799 Pool, Margaret
6800 White, William

6801 White, Henry Sr.
6802 Arnold, Rebecca
6803 White, John
6804 White, Henry Jr.
6805 --, Mary

6806 Morrison, Demarius
6807 White, Arnold
6808 --, Mary
6809 White, Rebecca
6810 Symons, Thomas

6811 White, Ann
6812 White, Elizabeth
6813 Davis, Amos
6814 Newby, James
6815 White, Robert

6816 Alford, Tabetha
6817 Newby, Rebecca
6818 White, James (tw)
6819 White, John (tw)
6820 Newby, Elizabeth

6821 White, Elkanah
6822 White, Mary
6823 White, Damarius
6824 Symons, John
6825 White, Content (tw)

6826 White, Henry III (tw)
6827 Keaton, Ruth
6828 White, Arnold
6829 White, Mary
6830 Evergreen, William

6831 White, Isaac
6832 White, Naomi
6833 Newby, James
6834 ,
6835 ,

6836 ,
6837 ,
6838 ,
6839 ,
6840 White, Wesley

6841 White, James
6842 Nicholson, Mary
6843 Nicholson, Erastus W.
6844 Nicholson, Samuel (d.yng)
6845 Russel, Nancy Alice

6846 Russel, Nettie
6847 Russel, Cynthia (d.inf)
6848 Russel, William Clayton
6849 Russel, Charles Thomas
6850 Russel, Abraham John

6851 Russel, Mary
6852 Russel, Walter F.
6853 Nicholson, Watson
6854 Nicholson, George Benton
6855 Nicholson, Harriet Ann (d.yng)

6856 Nicholson, Ulysses Homer
6857 Nicholson, Louisa
6858 Nicholson, Blanche
6859 Nicholson, Daffie Down Dillie
6860 Nicholson, Stillman

6861 Nicholson, John
6862 Nicholson, Curt
6863 Nicholson, Nora
6864 Smithers, Will
6865 Smithers, Amy

6866 Burdette, William
6867 Burdette, "Dude"
6868 Burdette, Nettie
6869 Burdette, Amy
6870 Budette, Don

6871 Aimon, Pierre
6872 Pettigrew, Ream
6873 Pettigrew, Pearl
6874 Pettigrew, James
6875 Cottey, John

6876 Cottey, Harold
6877 Cottey, Mary
6878 Drischall, Ora
6879 Drischall, Josephine Louise
6880 Drischall, Mary Joan

6881 Cottey, Byron
6882 Cottey, son (d.yng)
6883 Cook, Mordecai
6884 Dawson, Miss
6885 Cook, Hannah

6886 Cook, Mary
6887 Cook, Frances
6888 Jordan, Robert
6889 --, Mary
6890 ,

6891 ,
6892 ,
6893 ,
6894 ,
6895 ,

6896 ,
6897 ,
6898 ,
6899 ,
6900 Gibson, Alexander

6901 Gibson, Martha A.
6902 Gibson, Albert
6903 Gibson, Francis Marion
6904 Gibson, Walker B.
6905 Gibson, Mary E.

6906 Gibson, Tempa E.
6907 Gibson, Jesse (Jr.)
6908 Gibson, John
6909 --, Mary A.
6910 Jones, Richard A.

6911 Hoffmann, Patricia
6912 Barnett, Karen
6913 Dalton, Richard
6914 Barnett, Linda RN
6915 Banks, Robert

6916 Barnett, William
6917 Ray, Christine
6918 Barnett, Lauren (tw)
6919 Barnett, Megan (tw)
6920 --, Ann

6921 Pool, William
6922 Pool, Patrick
6923 Pool, Solomon
6924 Pool, Barnaby
6925 Pool, Elizabeth

6926 Pool, Sarah
6927 Gibson, Charity (poss.)
6928 Branham, William
6929 Gibson, Nancy (prob.)
6930 Young, Hiram

6931 Gibson, Sally (poss.)
6932 Dent, Absalom
6933 Gibson, Malvina
6934 Gibson, Margaret
6935 --, Margaret J.

6936 Gibson, Alonco C.
6937 Gibson, Emma
6938 Gibson, Frank
6939 Scarbaugh, Fern
6940 Scarbaugh, Flossie

6941 Gibson, Lester
6942 Buckles, Clara
6943 Miller, Archie
6944 Miller, Hazel
6945 West, Faye

6946 West, daughter
6947 West, Lawrence
6948 Bradbury, William
6949 Bradbury, Ed S.
6950 Ferguson, Hugh (Sr)

6951 Guttery, Elizabeth
6952 Ferguson, Samuel
6953 Ferguson, Margaret
6954 Ferguson, Sarah
6955 Ferguson, Hester (Hetty)

6956 Ferguson, John
6957 Urton, Winnie
6958 Ferguson, Nancy
6959 Ferguson, Elizabeth (Lizzie)
6960 Ferguson, William

6961 Ferguson, Martha
6962 Ferguson, Emma
6963 Ferguson, James H.
6964 Ferguson, Hugh Jr.
6965 Titus, Mary

6966 Ferguson, Mary C.
6967 Doctor, Henry
6968 Ferguson, Jane
6969 Day, Sylvanus
6970 ,

6971 Ferguson, William J.
6972 Russel, Hannah
6973 Wallace, Nancy A.
6974 Ferguson, Mary Ann
6975 Ferguson, Winnie (d.inf)

6976 Ferguson, Hugh F.
6977 --, Mary
6978 Day, Levisa
6979 Day, Nancy K.
6980 Day, C.R.

6981 Ferguson, Edith
6982 Ferguson, George
6983 Ferguson, Jonathan (?) R.
6984 Ferguson, Abraham
6985 Ferguson, Isaac

6986 Ferguson, Jacob
6987 Reed, Lillie
6988 Ferguson, Sarah Ann (d.yng)
6989 Kiphart, Eva
6990 Ferguson, Elizabeth L.

RECORD NUMBER NAME

6991 King, Harvey O.
6992 Ferguson, Emma Frances
6993 Campbell, John J.
6994 Ferguson, Samuel H.
6995 Snodgrass, Susannah

6996 Ferguson, Jesse P.
6997 Morrison, Alexander
6998 Urton, Charles
7000 Ferguson, Samuel T.
7001 Ferguson, Charles

7002 Ferguson, James C.
7003 Ferguson, Nancy
7004 Ferguson, Esther
7005 Ferguson, Elizabeth
7006 Ferguson, Jane

7007 Gallaher, Jacob
7008 Sanders, Evam
7009 Caldwell, Alvin
7010 Smith, Allen
7011 Ferguson, Winnie H.

7012 Cole, Levin
7013 --, Sarah Frances
7014 Cole, Nancy
7015 Cole, Mary E.
7016 Cole, William

7017 Cole, Mathew
7018 Cole, Plato
7019 Cole, Martha (Patsy)
7020 Cole, Elizabeth
7021 Cole, Vespasian

7022 Cole, John
7023 Terry, Rachel
7024 Gibson, Mary (Polly)
7025 Gibson, Hiram
7026 Gibson, Isham (Jim?)

7027 Gibson, Ann
7028 Gibson, Sally
7029 Gibson, Joel
7030 Gibson, Hannah
7031 Gibson, Leonard

7032 Gibson, Miles
7033 Gibson, Thursday
7034 Gibson, Dusada
7035 Gibson, Rachel

RECORD NUMBER	NAME
6991	King, Harvey O.
6992	Ferguson, Emma Frances
6993	Campbell, John L.
6994	Ferguson, Samuel H.
6995	Simpson, Susannah
6996	Ferguson, Jesse P.
6997	Morrison, Alexander
6998	Hutton, Charles
7000	Ferguson, Samuel T.
7001	Ferguson, Charles
7002	Ferguson, James L.
7003	Ferguson, Nancy
7004	Ferguson, Esther
7005	Ferguson, Elizabeth
7006	Ferguson, Jane
7007	Gallaher, Jacob
7008	Sanders, Eyam
7009	Caldwell, Alvin
7010	Hall, Miles
7011	Ferguson, Minnie M.
7012	Cole, Levin
7013	--, Sarah Frances
7014	Cole, Nancy
7015	Cole, Mary E.
7016	Cole, William
7017	Cole, Martha
7018	Cole, Pleas
7019	Cole, Martha (Patsy)
7020	Cole, Elizabeth
7021	Cole, Vespasian
7022	Cole, John
7023	Terry, Rachel
7024	Gibson, Mary (Polly)
7025	Gibson, Miram
7026	Gibson, Isham (Ike)
7027	Gibson, Ann
7028	Gibson, Sally
7029	Gibson, Joel
7030	Gibson, Hannah
7031	Gibson, Leonard
7032	Gibson, Miles
7033	Gibson, Thursday
7034	Gibson, Dussda
7035	Gibson, Rachel

7036 Johnson, Patrick
7037 --, Delilah
7038 Johnson, William
7039 ,
7040 Johnson, Andrew

7041 ,
7042 Johnson, Jacob
7043 --, Elizabeth
7044 Johnson, Margaret
7045 Hall, William

7046 Johnson, Patrick Jr.
7047 Martin, Annie
7048 Johnson, Elender
7049 Caudill, Abner
7050 Johnson, Mary (Polly)

7051 ,
7052 Johnson, John "Jr"
7053 --, Sarah
7054 Johnson, Abisha
7055 Hammons, Nancy

7056 Johnson, David
7057 --, Susanna "Anna"
7058 Johnson, Payton
7059 --, Elizabeth
7060 Johnson, Harvey

7061 --, Sarah
7062 Johnson, Susan
7063 Johnson, William J.
7064 Johnson, Ruthy
7065 Johnson, John W.

7066 Johnson, Miles
7067 Johnson, See
7068 Johnson, John H.
7069 Caudill, Abner Jr.
7070 Johnson, Gilbert

7071 Johnson, Hannah
7072 Johnson, Nancy
7073 Johnson, Elizabeth
7074 Johnson, Mary
7075 Johnson, Joseph

7076 Johnson, Patrick (III)
7077 Johnson, Anna
7078 Johnson, William H.
7079 Johnson, Sarah
7080 Johnson, William

RECORD NUMBER NAME

7081 Johnson, Mahala
7082 Johnson, Peyton
7083 Johnson, Lucinda
7084 Johnson, Nancy Jane
7085 Johnson, Harry

7086 Johnson, Elisha
7087 Johnson, Susan
7088 Johnson, Sarah
7089 Johnson, David (Jr)
7090 Johnson, Abisha

7091 Johnson, Joab
7092 Johnson, John
7093 Johnson, Mary
7094 Johnson, Kindrick
7095 Johnson, Monia

7096 Johnson, Ely
7097 Johnson, "Be-she" (Abisha?)
7098 Johnson, Caleb
7099 Johnson, Lucinda
7100 Johnson, Mary J.

7101 Johnson, Lydia
7102 Johnson, Gordon
7103 Johnson, Elizabeth
7104 Johnson, Jacob Jr.
7105 Johnson, Gabriel

7106 Johnson, Martha
7107 Johnson, Dicey
7108 Fletcher, George
7109 Johnson, Eli
7110 Indicutt, Sarah

7111 Johnson, Levi
7112 Johnson, John
7113 --, Elizabeth
7114 Johnson, George
7115 , Zacharia Gibson

7116 , unknown 1st wife of Lewis Cole
~~7117~~ , ~~Nancy E. Cole~~ Mary E. Cole
~~7118~~ , ~~Elizabeth Cole~~
7119 ,
7120 ,

7121 ,
7122 ,
7123 ,
7124 ,
7125 ,

RECORD
NUMBER NAME

7126 ,
7127 ,
7128 ,
7129 ,
7130 ,

7131 ,
7132 ,
7133 ,
7134 ,
7135 ,

7136 ,
7137 ,
7138 ,
7139 ,
7140 ,

7141 ,
7142 ,
7143 ,
7144 ,
7145 ,

7146 ,
7147 ,
7148 ,
7149 ,
7150 ,

7151 ,
7152 ,
7153 ,
7154 ,
7155 ,

7156 ,
7157 ,
7158 ,
7159 ,
7160 ,

7161 ,
7162 ,
7163 ,
7164 ,
7165 ,

7166 ,
7167 ,
7168 ,
7169 ,
7170 ,

7171 ,
7172 ,
7173 ,
7174 ,
7175 ,

7176 ,
7177 ,
7178 ,
7179 ,
7180 ,

7181 ,
7182 ,
7183 ,
7184 ,
7185 ,

7186 ,
7187 ,
7188 ,
7189 ,
7190 ,

7191 ,
7192 ,
7193 ,
7194 ,
7195 ,

7196 ,
7197 ,
7198 ,
7199 ,
7200 Gipson, Thomas Jefferson

7201 Moss, Harriett
7202 Gipson, Bathsheba
7203 Bennet, Miles Squirer
7204 Gipson, Dalcina
7205 Putman, William

7206 Gipson, Elizabeth
7207 Pilant (Piland), Jesse H.
7208 Gipson, Mary
7209 Gipson, John
7210 ,

7211 Gipson, James
7212 Chew, Lee Anna
7213 Gipson, John Ray
7214 Adams, Richard "Rick" O'Dell
7215 Reiners, Rebecca "Beckie"

7216 Adams, Emily Susan
7217 Adams, Samuel Mark
7218 Adams, John Richard II
7219 Adams, John David
7220 ,

7221 Peeler, DeAnne Jeanette
7222 ,
7223 Bond, Jack
7224 Peeler, Joseph Danford
7225 Bickell, Amy

7226 Peeler, Margaret Ellen
7227 Russell, Matthew
7228 Russell, Nicholas William
7229 Russell, Alice Caroline
7230 Russell, Mary Elizabeth

7231 Peeler, Thomas O'Dell
7232 Love, Rhonda
7233 Peeler, Abigail Elizabeth
7234 ,
7235 ,

7236 ,
7237 ,
7238 ,
7239 ,
7240 ,

7241 ,
7242 ,
7243 ,
7244 ,
7245 ,

7246 ,
7247 ,
7248 ,
7249 ,
7250 ,

7251 ,
7252 ,
7253 ,
7254 ,
7255 ,

7256 ,
7257 ,
7258 ,
7259 ,
7260 ,

RECORD NUMBER NAME

7261 ,
7262 ,
7263 ,
7264 ,
7265 ,

7266 ,
7267 ,
7268 ,
7269 ,
7270 ,

7271 ,
7272 ,
7273 ,
7274 ,
7275 ,

7276 ,
7277 ,
7278 ,
7279 ,
7280 ,

7281 ,
7282 ,
7283 ,
7284 ,
7285 ,

7286 ,
7287 ,
7288 ,
7289 ,
7290 ,

7291 ,
7292 ,
7293 ,
7294 ,
7295 ,

7296 ,
7297 ,
7298 ,
7299 ,
7300 ,

7301 ,
7302 ,
7303 ,
7304 ,
7305 ,

RECORD
NUMBER NAME

7306 ,
7307 ,
7308 ,
7309 ,
7310 ,

7311 ,
7312 ,
7313 ,
7314 ,
7315 ,

7316 ,
7317 ,
7318 ,
7319 ,
7320 ,

Subj: **Re: Louisa Catherine Gipson**
Date: 11/10/2004 6:39:05 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: nalicem@webtv.net
To: Mhozzie@aol.com

Marian,

Thank you so much for writing. I am 60 years old and married to James Walter Myers. I grew up in Rensselaer, IN. , close to Kentland, but not knowing of my ancestry. My husband lived in Shoals, IN. until 7th grade when he moved to Rensselaer. We have one daughter, Amy Catherine, who lives in FL. and works at the University of South FL. in Tampa. Jim and I have lived in Troy , MI. for many years. I was an elementary teacher until retiring a few years ago and Jim is retired from the business world.

It`s interesting that you were married to a person named "Shirley" . A couple of years ago, I was in contact with a person giving me info on my husband`s Myers family and there were connections to the name " Shirley" and to Indianapolis.

I have visited the grave site of Louisa Catherine Gipson Brees and Moses Brees in Kentland last summer as my sister knew where it was. I have seen the one for her daughter, Celina , in Goodland a couple of summers ago when Jim was taking my dad for a drive.

My Dad ,who is 88 ,has been living at the George Ade Memorial Health Care Center in Brook, IN. for the last couple of years. We just got word that he is only expected to live for a few days. I am packing today and going down tomorrow. My two brother and one sister are taking turns being with him and also have a Hospice nurse there.

I will have to put my exchange of info and questions on hold for now , but will get back to you .

THANKS !!!!
Nancy Myers

Subj: **RE: Tomorrow**
Date: 11/5/2004 9:53:32 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: CShirley@covhealth.org
To: Mhozzie@aol.com

Hard to believe.... the years have sure flown by. I'm glad you have found the happiness you have with Ed. He's not Dad, but my kids love him just like a grandpa. Much the same as I cared for Charlotte as a child and appreciated her giving Gong Gong such great companionship.

God does work in mysterious ways.

Chaz

Charley Shirley

(w) 262-785-2368
(c) 414-840-5674

-----Original Message-----
From: Mhozzie@aol.com [mailto:Mhozzie@aol.com]
Sent: Thursday, November 04, 2004 7:21 PM
To: Mpeschau@aol.com; donnaporter@insightbb.com; Shirley, Charles O.; fashirley@sbcglobal.net; Eagle8750@aol.com; JunieGravy@aol.com; THROOPHUS@aol.com; revalice@consolidated.net
Subject: Tomorrow

Dear Family and friends: Ed and I just realized tonight that tomorrow is our 11th wedding anniversary. We will go to the British Open Pub tomorrow night for dinner so Ed can have his favorite kidney pie. We thank you all for your love and support. We are both thankful for the years of fun and companionship together. It's a blessing for both of us.

Tonight, our old friend George the Egret showed up at the back door. We think he spotted the bird feeder which went up yesterday. We know him from the others because he can catch bits of food in mid-air and the others wait for it to land on the ground.

We were concerned that the hurricanes blew our resident birds away; but we have begun to see some of our old friends – the Sandhill Crane couple with the Dad with the bent leg–they are accompanied by a teenage offspring. There is also a pair of Woodstorks in the area. ... All for tonight. Love you all Mhozzie and Ed

Privileged/Confidential information may be contained in this message. The information contained in this message is intended only for the use of the recipient(s) named above and their co-workers who are working on the same matter.

The recipient of this information is prohibited from disclosing the information to any other party unless this disclosure has been authorized in advance.

If you are not intended recipient of this message or any agent responsible for delivery of the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or action taken in reliance on the contents of this message is strictly prohibited. You should immediately destroy this message and kindly notify the sender by reply E-Mail.

Please advise immediately if you or your employer does not consent to Internet E-Mail for messages of this kind. Opinions, conclusions and other information in this message that do not relate to the official business of the firm shall be understood as neither given nor endorsed by it.

Subj: **Celina Gipson**
Date: 11/9/2004 9:09:50 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: Mhozzie
To: nalaicem@webtv.net

Dear Nancy Alice -- Thank you for contacting me. I have not been in touch with Mark Williams for some time; and can't recall now how he is descended from our line of Gibsons/Gipsons.

My information concerning the two children of Lucinda Jane Andrews Gipson comes from an uncle who died in 1950. He was the family genealogist and was in touch with many people a generation older than he was. I have no reason to doubt his information (he was very accurate in other matters) ; and I have seen nothing to either support or refute his information. I have visited the grave of George Washington Gipson, who is buried in Kirklin -- as I recall.

According to my uncle, Louisa Catherine probably died in Kentland, IN. 16 Aug 1912. If you haven't found her elsewhere, try looking for her there.

Lucinda Jane Gipson was Lucinda Jane Johnson. She was the daughter of Andrew Johnson, according to one marriage record in Floyd County KY. There were two Andrew Johnsons in Floyd Co. and I could never find enough information to figure out which one was her father. If you ever find out any more about her--- would appreciate what you find.

I do not have Celina Gipson as a child of Louisa Catherine's.. Here is what I have --
Silvester -- b. 4 Jan 1855
Louis - d. inf. 27 Mar 1856
Arizona b. 3 aug. 1859
Nancy Ann b. 1 Oct. 1861
Zeora Emmaline, b. 7 Nov 1861
Eling Jane, b. 8 Feb 1866
Moses Elam, b. 27 Mar 1868
Lydia Isabel, b. 16 Aug 1869
Leonard, b. 11 Nov. 1871
Nora b. 6 Jan 1874
Phoebe Roselia, b. 17 Jul 1875
Calvin, b. 11 Aug. 1877

Many of the above kids were born in Kentland. Where was Celina born?

I have always taken my Uncle's story about Lucinda's Indian lover with a grain of salt. There were many veiled references to "Indian Blood" in my family which (as a child) I didn't understand. I have no other explanation for the exisitence of Lucinda's two children born after her husband died in 1837. She later married her daughter's brother-in'law and took about 10 years off her age in the next census. She was something else! I haven't the faintest idea where she is buried. Her name would have been Lucinda Wells at time of death. I'll see if I can find her.

We are presently in Venice, Florida -- for the winter. Alot of my stuff is in my home in Indianapolis, IN where I was born and raised. I was married for 43 yrs. to Walter L. Shirley Jr.; who died in 1992. I later married Ed Porter who already had a home in Venice. We now migrate back and forth with the weather. I am 79 years old; have three grown children and five grandchildren. Ed is ahead of me -- he has 3 great grand children. (He was also born and raised in Indianapolis -- were classmates in grade school, high school and college.)
The only story which comes down from my uncle and concerns your ancestry is that my great grandfather Samuel Gipson gave George W. Gipson some land to keep him from going west with other local Indians. Never found any proof of that!

I am descended from Lucinda Jane Johnson and her husband Ezekiel Gipson through their son Samuel; whose daughter Eva Lorena was my grandmother.

I'm not sure what info you have or need. I do not have any newsclippings, documents or photos which would relate to you. I have some really neat photos of my gr. grandfather Samuel and his family taken in 1890 --- Sanuel would have been Louisa Catherine's half brother. Thanks for getting in touch with me. Marian S. Porter

Subj: Dellia Dipson
Date: 11/5/2004 9:53:50 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From:
To:

Dear Nancy Zeis — Thank you for contacting me! However, both my brother and I are not descendants of Dellia Dipson. Our family is descended from Samuel Dipson, Dellia's brother. My information concerning the two children of Lucinda Jane Anderson Dipson is from a close relative who was the first family genealogist and was in touch with many people a generation older than me was. I have no reason to doubt the information (he was very accurate in other matters); and I have seen nothing to either support or refute it.

I have visited the grave of George Washington Dipson, who is buried in Kirklin — as I recall.

According to my uncle, Lucius Catherine probably died in Kentland, IN, 19 Aug 1912. If you haven't found her already, try looking for her there.

Lucinda Jane Dipson was Lucinda Jane Johnson. She was the daughter of Andrew Johnson, according to one marriage record in Floyd County, KY. There were two Andrew Johnsons in Floyd Co. and I could never find information to figure out which one was her father. If you ever find out any more about her — would appreciate what you find.

I do not have Celina Dipson as a child of Lucius Catherine's. Here is what I have —

Steven — b. 4 Jan 1852
Louis — d. 27 Jan 1858
Alcorn — b. 3 Aug 1858
Nancy Ann b. 7 Oct 1861
Zeno Emmeline b. 7 Nov 1864
Ellis Jane b. 8 Feb 1868
Moses Elmo b. 20 Mar 1870
Lycia Isabel b. 16 Aug 1872
Leonard b. 11 Nov 1874
Nora b. 6 Jan 1874
Phoebe Roxella b. 27 Jul 1875
Calvin Benjamin b. 27 Jul 1875

I have a copy of Lucinda Jane Johnson's obituary. She was born in Virginia, 10 Mar 1827. She was married to Lucius Catherine Dipson on 25 Dec 1845. She died in Kentland, IN, 19 Aug 1912. She was survived by her husband and 7 children. Her obituary also says that she was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

I have a copy of Lucinda's marriage record to Lucius Catherine Dipson. Witnesses were Andrew Johnson and Nancy Johnson. Lucinda's parents were Andrew Johnson and Nancy Johnson. Lucinda's husband died in 1872. She was survived by her daughter Nancy Ann Dipson Zeis about 10 years of her age. She was born in Virginia. Lucinda's father was born in Virginia. Her parents were born in Virginia. She was born in Virginia. Lucinda's husband died in 1872. She was survived by her daughter Nancy Ann Dipson Zeis about 10 years of her age. She was born in Virginia. Lucinda's father was born in Virginia. Her parents were born in Virginia.

I have a copy of Lucinda's marriage record to Lucius Catherine Dipson. Witnesses were Andrew Johnson and Nancy Johnson. Lucinda's parents were Andrew Johnson and Nancy Johnson. Lucinda's husband died in 1872. She was survived by her daughter Nancy Ann Dipson Zeis about 10 years of her age. She was born in Virginia. Lucinda's father was born in Virginia. Her parents were born in Virginia.

I have a copy of Lucinda's marriage record to Lucius Catherine Dipson. Witnesses were Andrew Johnson and Nancy Johnson. Lucinda's parents were Andrew Johnson and Nancy Johnson. Lucinda's husband died in 1872. She was survived by her daughter Nancy Ann Dipson Zeis about 10 years of her age. She was born in Virginia. Lucinda's father was born in Virginia. Her parents were born in Virginia.

I am descended from Lucinda Jane Johnson and her husband Ezekiel Dipson through their son Samuel, whose daughter Eva Loretta was my grandmother.

I'm not sure what info you have or need. I do not have any more family documents or photos which would be helpful to you. I have sent a family group sheet to my g- grandfather Samuel and his family in 1880 — Samuel and Louisa Catherine's last brother. Thanks for getting in touch with me. Marian S. Porter

If you are not intended recipient of this message or any agent responsible for delivery of this message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this message is strictly prohibited. You should have received this message in error and should notify the sender by reply E-mail.

Please notify sender immediately if you or your employer does not consent to Internet E-mail messages of this kind. Opinions, conclusions and other information in this message that do not relate to the official business of my firm shall be understood as neither given nor endorsed by it.

Subj: **Gipson / Gibson family**
Date: 11/9/2004 6:48:34 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: nalicem@webtv.net
To: mhozzie@aol.com

Marian Porter,

My name is Nancy A. (Shearer) Myers. My father is Thane J. Shearer. His mother was Nora Catherine (Brucker) Shearer. Her mother was Celina Jane (Brees) Brucker.
And Celina`s mother was Louisa Catherine
(Gibson) Brees , originally from Kirklin, Clinton Co., IN.

I just got in contact with Mark Williams who gave me some great info.! I now know that
Lucinda Jane Johnson Gibson Wells was the name of my Gt. Gt. Gt. Grandmother and that my Gt. Gt. Gt. Grandfather was an Indian. I was given the names of Louisa Catherine`s 6 half-brothers and half-sisters and her one brother, George Washington Gipson. This is a lot of new info. for me!

Do you have other info on this family? Esp. do you have any newsclippings or document copies or photos ? Do you have any info on where Lucinda is buried or anything about her parents? Any info would be appreciated . How are you related ?

Sincerely,
Nancy Myers

11067
6551 1839-1912

16 Aug 1912

Silvester 4 Jan 1855
Louis A. Aug. 27 Mar 1856
Orezona 3 Aug 1859
Nancy Ann 1 Oct 1861
Zeora Emmaline 7 Nov. 1863
Elvy Jane 8 Feb 1866
Moss Elan 27 Mar 1868
Lydia Isabel 16 Aug. 1869
Leonard 11 Nov 1871
Nora 10 Jan 1874
Phoebe Rosella 17 Feb. 1875
Calvin 11 Aug 1877

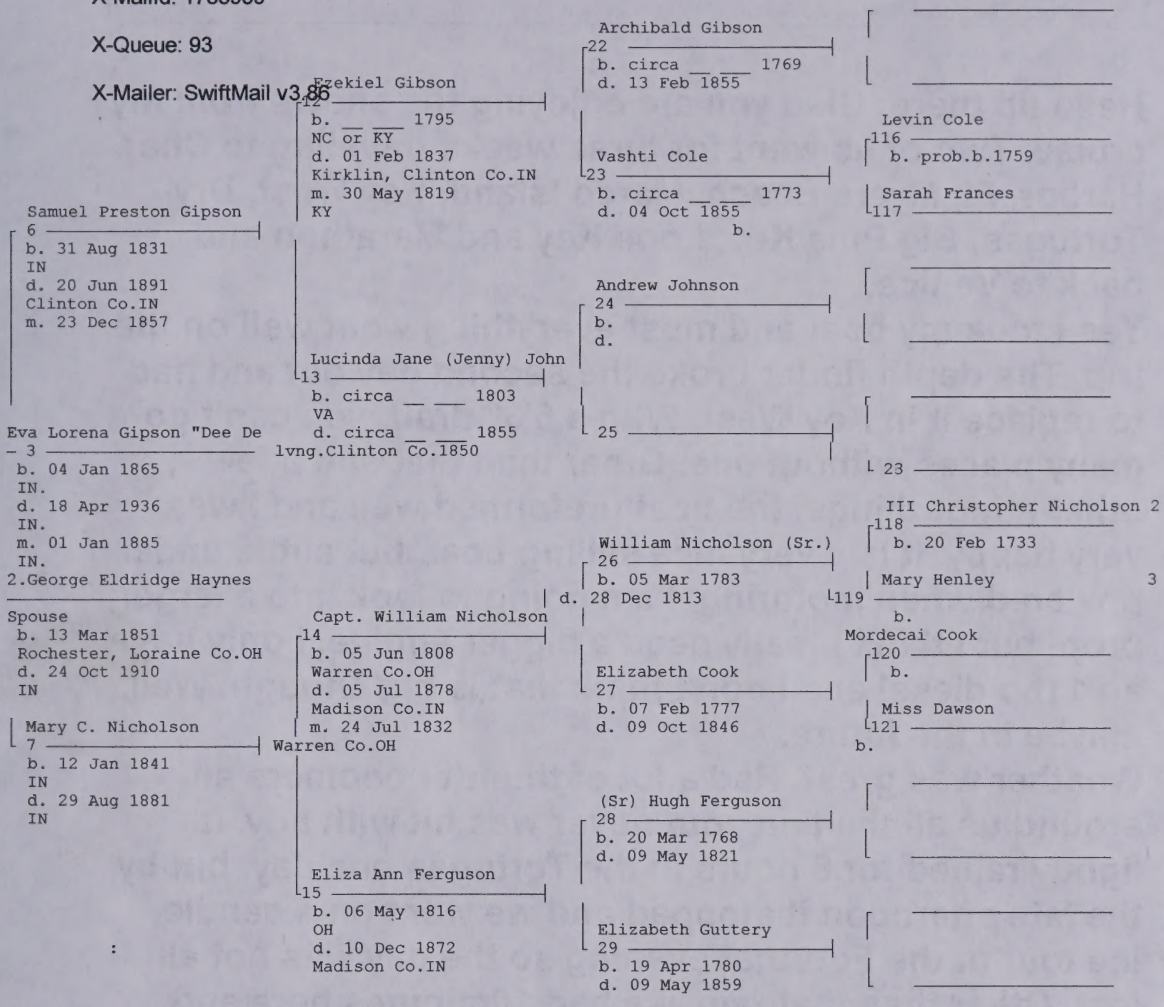
M. Moses Breese 23 Feb

include regularly the Paper Port program? Please advise.
Marian S. Porter (Mhozzie)
X-Rep: 204

X-MailId: 1783959

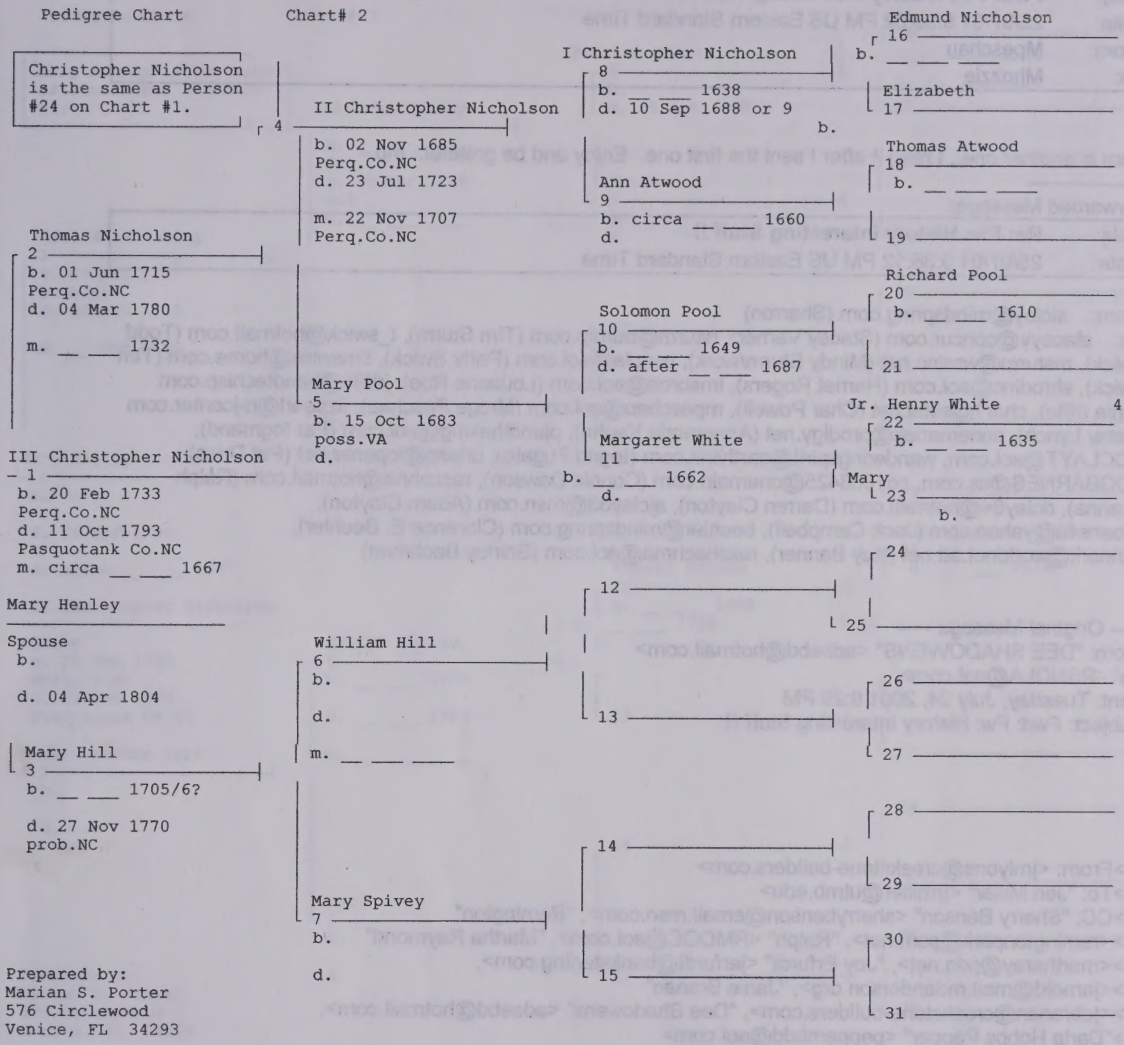
X-Queue: 93

X-Mailer: SwiftMail v3.86



Subj: **hi**
Date: 25/07/01 11:16:05 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: ron_eales@msn.com (ron_eales)
To: mhozzie@aol.com (Marian-Ed Porter)

Hello up there: Glad you are enjoying the shows from my cruise. Two of us went for three weeks traveling to Char. Harbor, Ft. Myers Beach, Marco Island, Key West, Dry Tortugas, Big Pine Key, Looe Key and Marathon and back to Venice.
Yes I took my boat and most everything went well on the trip. The depth finder broke the second day out and had to replace it in Key West. With a 5'3" draft, you can't go many places without one. Other than that and a few other minor things, the boat preformed well and I was very happy. It is a very nice sailing boat, but alittle under powered when motoring. I am going to look into a larger prop, but I think I really need a bigger engine. I only have an 11hp diesel and I don't think that is big enough. Well, maybe in the future.
Weather was great. Had a lot of thunder boomers all around us all the time, but never was hit with any. It lightly rained for 6 hours in the Tortugas one day, but by the late afternoon it stopped and we went on a candle-lite tour of the Fort that evening so the day was not all lost. Other than that rain, we had 10minutes here and there, but nothing really bad. Got as black as coal and I didn't think they would let me back on Casey Key.
Went back to work this week so the vacation is all over. Drove past your boat today and it is still floating. Looks OK.
Guess that is all for this evening. Time to hit the sack. Hope all is well in Hoosier Land.



Prepared by:
Marian S. Porter
576 Circlewood
Venice, FL 34293

Subj:	**Fwd: Fw: History Interesting Stuff !!**
Date:	25/07/01 5:39:52 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From:	Mpeschau
To:	Mhozzie

Here is another one. I read it after I sent the first one. Enjoy and be grateful. mp

---

Forwarded Message:

Subj:	**Re: Fw: History Interesting Stuff !!**
Date:	25/07/01 3:36:12 PM US Eastern Standard Time

From: slclay@mindspring.com (Sharron)
To: staceyv@concur.com (Stacey Varner), tsturm@burnip.com (Tim Sturm), t_swick@hotmail.com (Todd Swick), msturm@wssinc.net (Mindy Sturm/work), psnola@aol.com (Patty Swick), timswick@home.com (Tim Swick), shrodinc@aol.com (Harriet Rogers), lmsbroe@aol.com (Louanne Roe), jriffle@handtechisp.com (janie riffle), char1@alltel.net (Char Powell), mpeschau@aol.com (Midge Peschau), lizpearl@n-jcenter.com (Betsy Lynch), annemariek@prodigy.net (Annemarie Keuhn), pjandtheking@aol.com (Pat Ingmand), GDCLAYT@aol.com, wanderingspirit@earthlink.com (Ingrid Fugate), driesp@iopener.net (Pat Dries), DDGBARNES@cs.com, cd1006425@onemain.com (Connie Dawson), racushna@hotmail.com (Ralph Cushna), dclay64@hotmail.com (Darren Clayton), ajclay63@msn.com (Adam Clayton), alloans4u@yahoo.com (Jack Campbell), beehler@mindspring.com (Clarence E. Beehler), bannerk@worldnet.att.net (Kay Banner), russbachma@aol.com (Shirley Bachman)

----- Original Message -----
From: "DEE SHADOWENS" <adeebd@hotmail.com>
To: <PSNOLA@aol.com>
Sent: Tuesday, July 24, 2001 9:29 PM
Subject: Fwd: Fw: History Interesting Stuff !!

>
>
>
> >From: <jmlyons@creekstone-builders.com>
> >To: "Jen Miller" <jrmiller@utmb.edu>
> >CC: "Sherry Benson" <sherrybenson@email.msn.com>, "Remington"
> ><remingtonpark@pcm.net>, "Ralph" <RMDOC@aol.com>, "Martha Raymond"
> ><martharay@pdq.net>, "Joy Erfurdt" <jerfurdt@banksterling.com>,
> ><jarnold@mail.mdanderson.org>, "Janie Branan"
> ><jdbranan@creekstone-builders.com>, "Dee Shadowens" <adeebd@hotmail.com>,
> >"Darla Hobbs Pepper" <peppembdd@aol.com>
> >Subject: Fw: History Interesting Stuff !!
> >Date: Fri, 20 Jul 2001 12:58:28 -0500
> >
> >And some people are always yearning for the "Old Days".
> >
> >Not me. johnnie
> >----- Original Message -----
> >From: mel_wwad <mel_wwad@msn.com>
> >To: <jmlyons@creekstone-builders.com>
> >Sent: Monday, July 02, 2001 1:04 PM
> >Subject: Fw: History Interesting Stuff !!
> >
> >
> > >
> > > ----- Original Message -----

Pedigree Chart Chart# 3

Mary Henley is the same as Person #25 on Chart #1.

Mary Henley
- 1
b.

d. 04 Apr 1804

m. circa __ ___ 1667

III Christopher Nicholson

Spouse
b. 20 Feb 1733
Perq.Co.NC
d. 11 Oct 1793
Pasquotank Co.NC

Mary Jordan (Jr)
3
b.

d.

(II) John Henley
2
b. 07 Nov 1717
prob.NC
d. 10 Jul 1753

m. __ Oct 1740

Sr John Henley
4
b. __ ___ ____
PA?
d. 30 Apr 1728
NC?
m. __ ___ ____

Isabel
5
b.

d.

Joseph Jordan
6
b. __ ___ 1695

d. __ ___ 1755

m. __ ___ ____

Mary
7
b.

d.

Patrick Henley
8
b.
d. 25 Apr 1698

Sarah
9
b.
d.

10

11

Robert Jordan
12
b. __ ___ 1668
d. __ ___ 1728

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

(II) Thomas Jordan 5
24
b. __ ___ 1634

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

Prepared by:
Marian S. Porter
576 Circlewood
Venice, FL 34293

"Pat Ingmand" <pjandtheking@aol.com>, <GDCLAYT@aol.com>,
"Ingrid Fugate" <wanderingspirit@earthlink.com>,
"Pat Dries" <driesp@iopener.net>, <DDGBARNES@cs.com>,
"Connie Dawson" <cd1006425@onemain.com>,
"Ralph Cushna" <racushna@hotmail.com>,
"Darren Clayton" <dclay64@hotmail.com>,
"Adam Clayton" <ajclay63@msn.com>,
"Jack Campbell" <alloans4u@yahoo.com>,
"Clarence E. Beehler" <beehler@mindspring.com>,
"Kay Banner" <bannerk@worldnet.att.net>,
"Shirley Bachman" <russbachma@aol.com>
References: <F149448NvzHr4sRQde100001c90@hotmail.com>
Subject: Re: Fw: History Interesting Stuff !!
Date: Wed, 25 Jul 2001 16:35:52 -0400
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;
charset="iso-8859-1"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.00.2919.6600
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.00.2919.6600

Pedigree Chart Chart# 4

Jr. Henry White is the same as Person #22 on Chart #2.

Sr. Henry White
2
b. __ ___ 1615

d. after __ ___ 1666
VA
m. circa __ ___ 1634
VA

Jr. Henry White
1
b. __ ___ 1635
VA
d. 03 Aug 1712
NC
m. __ ___ 1660

Mary

Spouse
b.

d. 03 Mar 1679
NC

Rebecca Arnold
3
b.

d.

4 William White
b. __ ___ ____
England
d. __ ___ ____
VA
m.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

Prepared by:
Marian S. Porter
576 Circlewood
Venice, FL 34293

As always
Ron

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <ron_eales@msn.com>
Received: from rly-xb03.mx.aol.com (rly-xb03.mail.aol.com [172.20.105.104]) by air-xb02.mail.aol.com (v79.27) with ESMTP id MAILINXB22-0726001605; Thu, 26 Jul 2001 00:16:05 -0400
Received: from cpimssmtpu03.email.msn.com (cpimssmtpu03.email.msn.com [207.46.181.79]) by rly-xb03.mx.aol.com (v79.20) with ESMTP id MAILRELAYINXB31-0726001557; Thu, 26 Jul 2001 00:15:57 -0400
Received: from oemcomputer ([63.23.162.26]) by cpimssmtpu03.email.msn.com with Microsoft SMTPSVC (5.0.2195.3225);
Wed, 25 Jul 2001 21:14:39 -0700
Message-ID: <002401c1158a$8c823c20$1aa2173f@oemcomputer>
From: "ron_eales" <ron_eales@msn.com>
To: "Marian-Ed Porter" <mhozzie@aol.com>
Subject: hi
Date: Thu, 26 Jul 2001 00:22:12 -0400
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: multipart/alternative;
boundary="----=_NextPart_000_0021_01C11569.03B49440"
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.50.4133.2400
X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.50.4133.2400
X-OriginalArrivalTime: 26 Jul 2001 04:14:40.0200 (UTC) FILETIME=[7D6BBC80:01C11589]

Pedigree Chart Chart# 5

(II) Thomas Jordan is the same as Person #24 on Chart #3.

4 Samuel Jordan
b.
d. __ ___ 1623
prob.VA
m.

(I) Thomas Jordan
2
b. __ ___ 1600
d. __ ___ 1685
m.

5

(II) Thomas Jordan
1
b. __ ___ 1634
d. __ ___ 1699
m.

Spouse

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

Prepared by:
Marian S. Porter
576 Circlewood
Venice, FL 34293

As always
Ron

Although vaccinations have reduced polio cases by 75 per cent since 1981, the virus still strikes more than 100,000 children every year. UNICEF is supporting programmes to eradicate the disease by the year 2000.

Bien que la vaccination ait réduit de 75 pour cent, depuis 1981, les cas de polio, le virus frappe encore plus de 100 000 enfants chaque année. L'UNICEF soutient des programmes visant à éliminer la maladie d'ici l'an 2000.

Aunque la vacunación ha reducido el número de casos de poliomielitis en 75 por ciento desde 1981, el virus todavía ataca a más de 100.000 niños todos los años. UNICEF apoya los programas a fin de erradicar esta enfermedad para el año 2000.

Antonio Pacitti ★ United Kingdom • Royaume-Uni • Reino Unido ★ Dove • Colombe • Paloma.

For the well-being of the world's children ★ Pour le bien-être des enfants du monde ★ Por el bienestar de los niños del mundo ★ На благо всех детей мира ★ 造福世界儿童。

unicef

United Nations Children's Fund
Fonds des Nations Unies pour l'enfance

96106 / 1420W
Printed in U.S.A./Imprimé aux É.-U.
recycled paper/papier recyclé

PEACE * PAIX * PAZ * سلام * MIR * 和平

Merry Christmas
to you and Et.

Bob Miller

Dear Mama:

Haynes' address is:

Haynes Miller
90 Ridge Ave.
Newton
Mass. 02159

We will love to hear from you!

Idex Hill
E.T. Over What Hill
Mauve Bergie

List of Ancestors

1. Mary Belle Haynes Osborn
2. George Eldridge Haynes
3. Eva L. Gipson Haynes
4. Eldridge Clark Haynes
5. Maria Bell Eldridge

6. Samuel Preston Gipson
7. Mary C. Nicholson
8. Henry Haynes
9. Abigail Eldridge
10. Clark Eldridge

11. Chloe Jennison Eldridge
12. Ezekiel Gibson
13. Lucinda Jane Johnson
14. Captain William Nicholson
15. Eliza Ann Ferguson Nicholson

16. Barney Haynes
17. Elizabeth Frey Haynes
18. Elisha Eldridge
19. Mary Wheadon Eldridge
20. Peter Jennison

21. Mehitable Singletary Jennison
22. Archibald Gibson
23. Vashti Cole Gibson
24. Andrew Johnson
25. Lucinda's mother - unknown

26. William Nicholson Sr.
27. Elizabeth Cook Nicholson
28. Hugh Ferguson (Sr)
29. Elizabeth Guttery Ferguson
30. Thomas Wheadon

31. Mary Page Wheadon
32. Thomas Wheadon (III)
33. Eunice Swaine Wheadon
34. Daniel Page
35. Hannah Johnson Page

36. Lt. Thomas Whedon (II)
37. Hannah Sutliffe Whedon
38. John Swaine
39. Ann — Swaine
40. George Page

41. Sarah Linley
42. Nathaniel Johnson
43. Hannah Hoadley

44. Thomas Whedon (I)
45. Ann Small Whedon

46. Nathaniel Sutliffe Sr.
47. Hannah Plimpton Sutliffe
48. Daniel Swaine
49. Dorcas Rose Swaine
50. John Linley

51. Ellen (Dayton?) Linley
52. Nathanaiel Johnson
53. Mary Smith Johnson
54. William Hoadley
55. Mary — Hoadley

56. Capt. Isaac Johnson
57. Elizabeth Porter Johnson
58. John Johnson
59. Margery Scudder Johnson
60. William Swaine (father of Daniel)

61. Robert Rose (father of Dorcas)
62. Margery — Rose
63. Abraham Sutliffe Jr. (Father of Nathaniel #46)
64. Sgt. John Plympton
65. Jane Dammin Plympton

66. Abraham Sutcliffe Sr.
67. Joseph Jennison
68. Martha Twiss/Twist Jennison
69. Amos Singletary
70. Mary Curtis Singletary

71. Robert Jennision
72. Dorothy Thomas Jennison
73. John Twist
74. Abigail Putney Twist
75. John Singletary

76. Mary Greely Singletary
77, Samuel Curtis
78. Hannah Dodge Curtis
79. Ens. Samuel Jennison
80. Judith Macomber Jennison

81. Thomas - (father of Dorothy Thomas Jennison)
82. Rebecca Maverick --- (mother of Dorothy)
83. Peter Twiss (Sr.)
84. Anne Callum (Killam) Twiss
85. Nathaniel Singletary

X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.01C-INW (Win95; U)
Content-type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-transfer-encoding: 7bit

86. Sarah Belknap Singletary
87. Andrew Greely II
88. Sarah Brown Greely
89. John Curtis
90. Mary Looke Curtis

91. Edward Dodge
92. Mary Haskell Dodge
93. Robert Jennision Sr.
94. Grace — Jennison
95. Richard Singletary

96. Suzanne Cook Singletary
97. Abraham Belknap
98 Mary — Belknap
99. Andrew Greely/Greele Sr.

100. Mary Moyce Greely

101. Deacon Henry Brown
102. Abigail — Brown
103. Zaccheus Curtis
104. Jane/Joan, Jone — Curtis
105. Thomas Looke

106 Sarah — Looke
107. Richard Dodge
108. Edith — Dodge
109. Capt. William Haskell
110 Mary Tybott

Mary Moyce

111 Joseph Moyse, parents of ~~Hannah~~ Moyse
112 Hannah — Moyse
113 George Brown, father of Henry Brown
114 Chritistian...
115 Walt er Tybot, father of Mary Tybot

The Ancestors of

George Eldridge Haynes

by

Marian Haynes Shirley Porter

from

Research done by Pierre E. Haynes

Pierre E. Haynes (1885-1950) - family genealogist

Introduction

Mother and Daddy were a logical choice as the focus of our family history, since they were the parents of the only descendants of both George Eldridge Haynes and George Washington Osborn. Mother and Daddy's descendants are named on the following page and include two daughters, five grandchildren, and eight great grandchildren. This volume will deal with Mother's ancestors--the Hayneses, Eldridges, Wheadons, Jennisons, Singletarys, and allied families..

This compilation would not be in existence if it had not been for the extensive genealogical research done by Mother's brother, Pierre E. Haynes. When he passed away, Aunt Nelle Kidwell Haynes (Pierre's wife) gave me his two shoe-box-sized card-files full of family history. He identified and attempted to research every possible line; and in many cases, he was able to trace back to the original immigrant ancestors. Unfortunately, his specific source records were lost. Through a large number of very competent professional genealogists, I was able to confirm his information, and even fill in some of the gaps. I discovered that Pierre's information was so accurate that I felt very comfortable about using him (PEH) as a source of information where I was unable to confirm data any other way. A case in point, is naming Chloe Jennison, wife of Clark Eldridge Haynes, as the daughter of Peter and Mehitable (Singletary) Jennison. I presume PEH had access to some family record no longer known to us as I could find no other source of this information .

Some of the genealogists who helped me are Mary Catherine Grobis CGRS in Ft. Wayne, IN; Judith Luedemann CG of Roxbury, CT; Ruth Hustead of Washington D.C., and many others.

Uncle Pierre's sources included correspondence and visitations c.1920 -1940 with many, many relatives. He searched old cemetery and church records; as well as other genealogies then in existence. He used genealogical periodicals and visited family reunions. Mother was a guest for dinner at Uncle Pierre and Aunt Nell's one evening. While they were cooking dinner, Uncle Pierre told her that a cemetery in Dearborn Co. IN where some Haynes ancestors were buried was being torn up. He had gone down to get the remains of an ancestral cousin. Mother was turning meat in a skillet, standing to do so from time to time, then perching on something behind her. She asked Uncle Pierre what he had done with the remains, and he said, "You're sitting on him!"

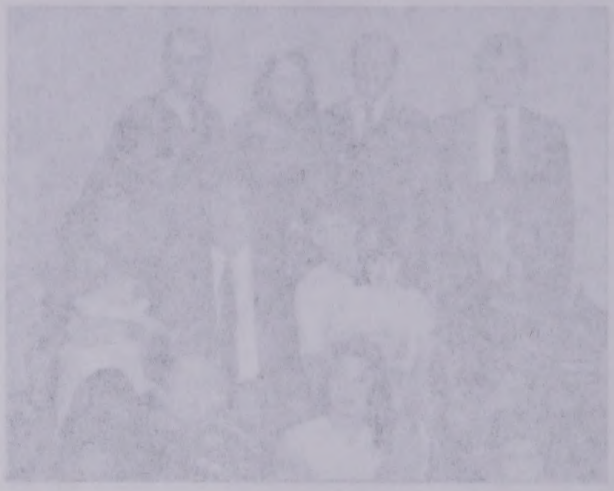
Their brother, Park (Uncle Bim) told me just before he died that on many Friday afternoons in the 1920's, he would pick up Uncle Pierre at his office in Buffalo, NY, and they would visit old cemeteries, courthouses, churches, etc. looking for ancestors.

Because Uncle Pierre was a physicist (rare gases) and chemist, I have reasoned that he would have been just as meticulous about his genealogical research as he was his science. In addition, just as I have presented facts about myself and my sister, our children and grandchildren as well as parents and grandparents, which I know to be true of my own knowledge; I am certain that Uncle Pierre has also recorded many facts which were true of his own knowledge. Similarly the information in Maria Bell (Eldridge) Haynes' family Bible (in the possession of a cousin Haynes Miller) is true of her own knowledge, I believe it is very likely that Uncle Pierre had access to other written family records now lost to us, which were also true .

All of this by way of saying, Uncle Pierre (PEH) is a major source of my information. I am anxious to preserve his research for future generations and for those of us still living who share common ancestors--my children, grandchildren and my sister and her family as well as our many cousins. . My love to you all....Marian Shirley Porter (ne: Marian Haynes Osborn)

Family of Marian Haynes Osborn Shirley: (front l-r) Charles H. Shirley-Couch, Grace G. Shirley-Couch, Brian A. Shirley; (2nd row) Alice J. Shirley, Marian Haynes Osborn Shirley, holding Elizabeth M. Shirley, Walter L. Shirley, Jr., Ruth Schmitt Shirley, holding Lucy A. Shirley; (back) Kenneth G. Couch, Frank A. Shirley, Sandra Faulkner Shirley, Charles O. Shirley.

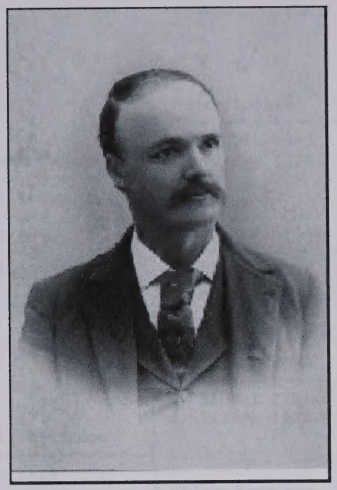
Family of Jane Vernon Osborn Hoffmann: (l-r) Jim Orbik, (back) Janet O. Hoffmann Orbik, Jennefer N. Orbik, (back) Phillip H. Stuart, James S. Stuart, Mary L. Hoffman Stuart, Jeffrey R. Stuart, Jane Vernon Osborn Hoffmann, Charles R. Hoffmann.



Descendancy Chart of Mary Belle Haynes

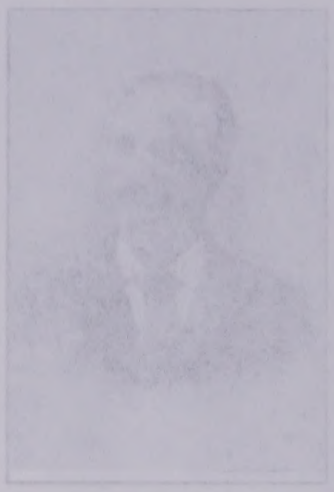
Mary Belle[1] Haynes, b. 03 Jul 1896 IN, d. 22 Dec 1952 IN.
+Frank Vernon[1] Osborn, b. 19 Aug 1898 IN, m. 04 Aug 1923 NY, d. 19 Jan 1970 FL.

- 1. Marian Haynes[2] Osborn, b. 16 Jun 1925 Marion Co. IN
  - +. Walter Luther[2] Shirley Jr., b. 24 May 1926 IN; m. 08 Oct 1948 Ind, d. 05 Oct 1992 Marion Co.IN
    - a. Frank Arthur[3] Shirley,M.D., b. 03 Feb 1951 Marion Co. IN
      - + Sandra Kay[3] Faulkner,M.D., b. 19 Mar 1951 IN, m. 06 Jun 1976 Marion Co IN.
        - Brian Andrew[4] Shirley, b. 10 Dec 1981 St. Louis, MO
    - b. Rev. Alice Jane[3] Shirley, b. 19 Oct 1953 Marion Co. IN
      - +Kenneth Gail[3] Couch, b. 15 Jul 1947 MO, m. 14 Aug 1976 IN. (Div.Sep.1991))
        - Charles Harvey[4] Shirley-Couch, b. 29 Nov 1979 Champaign, IL
        - Grace Gladys[4] Shirley-Couch, b. 30 Nov 1981 Champaign, IL
      - +Donald[3] Hoover, m. 02 Aug 1997 Galva, IL (Alice married 2nd.)
    - c. Charles Osborn[3] Shirley, b. 14 Mar 1957 Marion Co. IN
      - +Beverly Lynn[3] Hackett, b. 1951 Ohio, m. 10 Sep 1983 Ohio, d. 17 Feb 1984 Dallas, TX.
      - +Ruth Ellen[3] Schmitt, b. 04 Mar 1957 Peoria, IL , m. 05 Oct 1985 Dallas, TX
        - Elizabeth Marian[4] Shirley, b. 26 Oct 1987 Dallas, TX
        - Lucy Ann[4] Shirley, b. 27 Apr 1990 Dallas, TX
  - +Edward D.[2] Porter, b. 27 Jun 1925 Marion Co, IN, m. 05 Nov 1993 (Marian m.2nd) Marion Co.IN
- 2. Jane Vernon[2] Osborn, b. 28 Jul 1926 Marion Co. IN
  - +Charles Richard[2] Hoffmann, b. 18 Feb 1926 WI, m. 25 Aug 1950 Marion Co. IN. d. 22 Mar 2003
    - a. Mary Lucille[3] Hoffmann, b. 15 Mar 1953 IN, Madison Co.IN
      - +James Samuel[3] Stuart, m. 07 1976 Madison Co. IN - b. 3 Mar 1953, Lake Co. (Garry), IN
        - Phillip Hoffmann[4] Stuart, b. 02 Dec 1981 Champaign Co. ILL
        - Jeffrey Richard[4] Stuart, b. 02 May 1986 Madison Co. IN
    - b. Janet Osborn[3] Hoffmann, b. 30 Mar 1954 Madison Co. IN
      - +James Allen[3] Orbik, m. 25 Nov 1978 Madison Co. IN ~~(div. 1999)~~
        - Jennifer Nichole[4] Orbik, b. 02 May 1986 Madison Co. IN



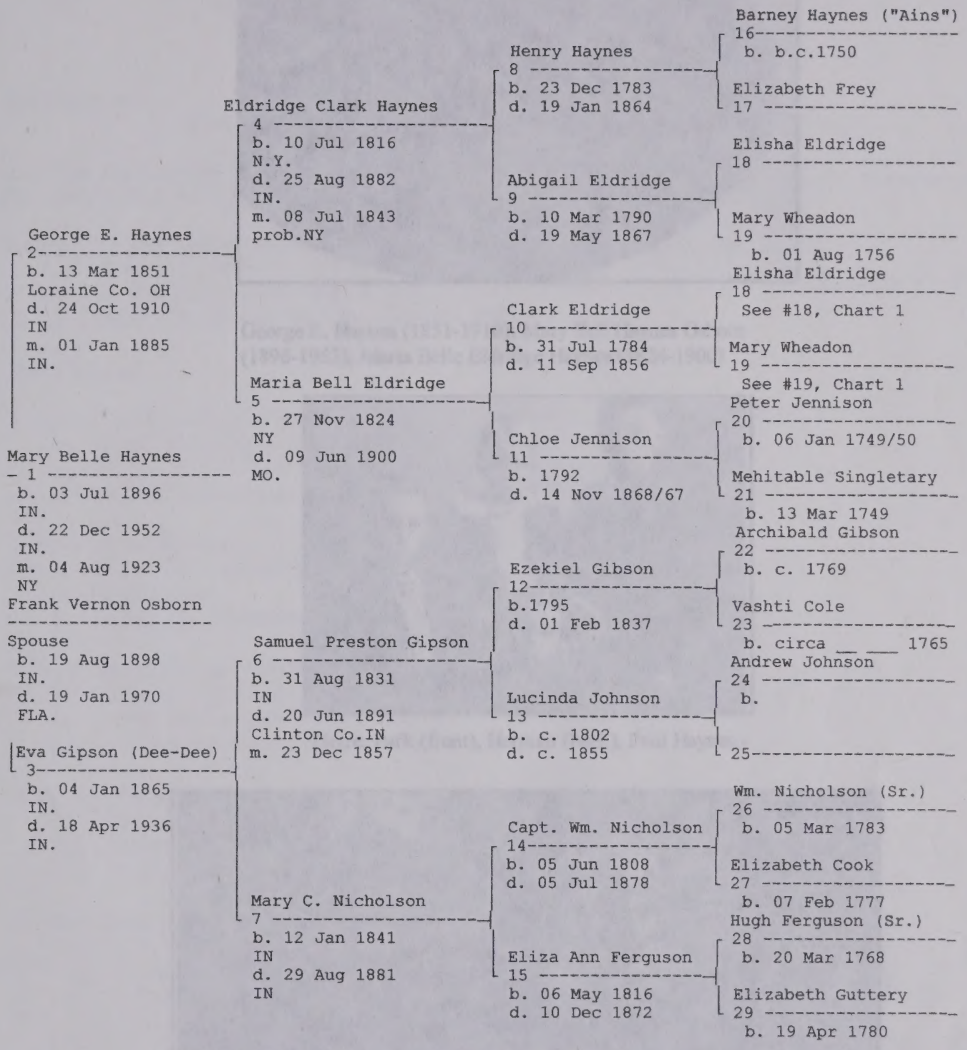
Geeorge E. Haynes (1851-1910)

Marian Haynes Osborn Shirley , Janes Vernon Osborn and Mary Belle Haynes Osborn on Jane's wedding day (25 Aug. 1950)



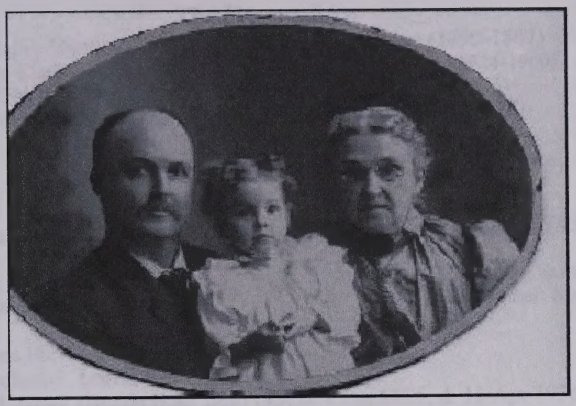
Ancestors of Mary Belle Haynes Osborn (#1)

(Chart 1)



Ancestors of Mary Belle Haynes Osborn (81)

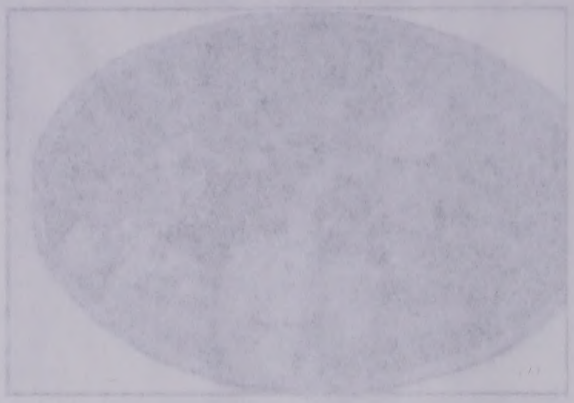
(Chart 1)

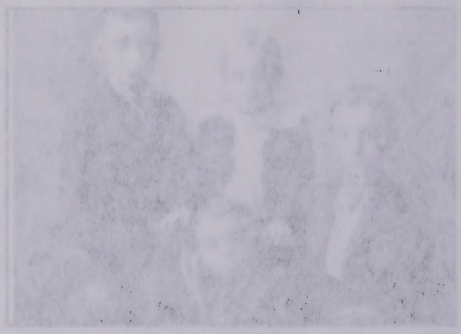


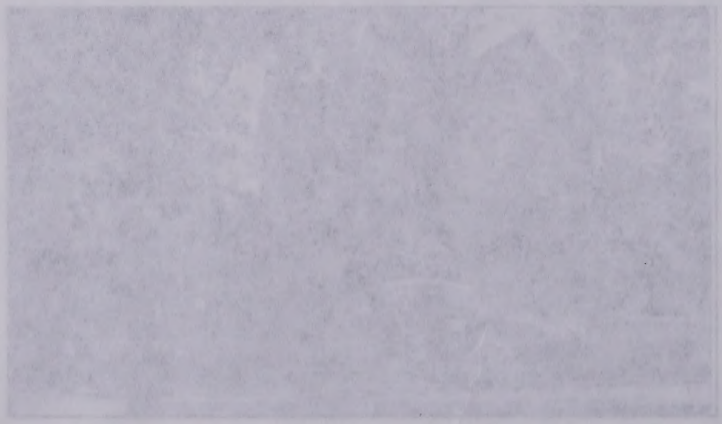
George E. Haynes (1851-1910); Mary Bell Haynes Osborn (1896-1952); Maria Belle Eldridge Haynes (1824-1900)

Pierre, Park (front), Herman (back), Paul Haynes -

George Haynes' home -- 1408 South East Street, Elwood, IN - built 1897.







The Haynes Line

Henry Haynes (1783-1864) + Abigail Eldridge (1790-1867)
Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816-1852) + Maria Bell Eldridge (1824-1900)
George Eldridge Haynes (1851-1885) + Eva L. Gipson (1865-1936)
Mary Bell Haynes (1896-1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898-1970)

The Family of...

George Eldridge Haynes (#2) and Eva Lorena Gipson (#3)

His father: Eldridge Clark Haynes (#4)
His mother: Maria Bell Eldridge (#5)

Her father: Samuel P. Gipson (#6)
Her mother: Mary C. Nicholson (#7)

George Eldridge Haynes (#2)
b. 13 Mar 1851 Rochester, Lorraine Co. OH.
m. 1 Jan 1885 **Eva Lorena Gipson (Dee Dee)** (#3) b. 4 Jan 1865; d. 18 Apr 1936, Indianapolis, IN
d. 24 Oct 1910 Elwood, IN. (Bur. Elwood Cemty.)

Five Children

1. Pierre Evan Haynes (the family genealogist and historian, PEH in these records.)
   b. 28 Jul 1885, Clinton Co. IN (Kirklin)
   m. 09 Jun 1917 Nellie D. Kidwell Madison Co.IN (d. c.1970, Indpls.)
   d. 21 Oct 1950 Indianapolis (Marion Co.) IN. (Buried Elwood, IN)

2. Paul Preston Haynes
   b. 02 Jun 1887 Clinton Co. IN
   m. Hazel Garris
   d. 31 May 1923, Marion Co.IN. (Buried Anderson , IN)

3. Park Gipson Haynes (Uncle Bim)
   b. 19 Jan 1891, Clinton Co. IN.
   m. 12 Mar 1929 Adele ("Dooley") Schultz (d. Dec. 1974, Venice, FL)
   d. 25 Nov 1975, Venice, Sarasota Co. Fla. (Buried Venice, FL)

4. Hermon Paige Haynes
   b. 22 Dec 1892, Clinton Co. IN
   m. 01 Feb 1922 Anna Ruth Evans (d. shortly after 1970, Valparaiso. IN)
   d. 10 Jan 1970 Pasadena, CA. (Buried Valparaiso, IN)

5. **Mary Belle Haynes (#1)**
   b. 03 Jul 1896, Clinton Co. IN.
   m. 04 Aug 1923 NY , **Frank Vernon Osborn** (b. 19 Aug 1898, d. 19 Jan 1970)
   d. 22 Dec 1952 Marion Co., Indianapolis, IN. (Buried Crown Hill Cemty. Indianapolis.)

Endnotes

Sources: Records of Pierre E. Haynes; Elwood Cemetery records; 1880 census; obituary in Elwood *Call Leader* 25 Oct 1910 and orally from my mother Mary Belle Haynes Osborn; and f rom my grandmother E[illegible] Haynes. (Dee Dee)

George Eldridge Haynes (#2) parents lived on the farm of HIS grandfather Henry Haynes (#8) when George was very young. The family moved north to Kirklin, IN when grandfather was 10 years old. From 1870 to 1876, he taught school in Clinton and Tipton Counties (IN) during the winters and studied law summers, being admitted to the Clinton Co. Bar in 1874. During his school teaching years, my grandmother Eva L. Gipson (Dee Dee) was one of his students. After he and Dee Dee were married, he continued law practice in Clinton Co.

In 1891, he moved the family to Elwood, IN where he was engaged in law practice and the insurance business. In 1906, they moved to St. Louis where he was involved in a business venture with his brother Edgar Allen Poe Haynes. During that year, he became ill and returned to Elwood. (I was told that he had invested his life savings in the St. Louis venture; and when it failed, he lost everything but the house in Elwood. As a result, his health also began to fail. For more about E.A.P Haynes, see the End Notes following the section about Eldridge Clark Haynes (#4).) After a brief period in Gary, IN, where he was engaged in fire insurance business, the family returned to Elwood where they were living at the time of his death.

Grandfather was active in Elwood politics and ran for mayor at one time. Mother said he was a very orderly, organized person. His magazines were sorted and filed chronologically in a rack of his design. He also designed an end table--a drop leaf, octagonal in shape. Two or three of these are still in existence at this writing.

Pierre E. Haynes:
Sources: his own records; Elwood cemetery records, various family members; recollections and a couple of newspaper articles.

Uncle Pierre received his education from Armor Institute and Northwestern University. He won national recognition as the inventor of a helium extraction process and designer of the first two helium separation plants in the United States. He was chief gas tester for the city of Chicago, later director of research for the Linde Air Products Company in Buffalo, NY At one time, he was president of the Canadian Dry Ice Company. As a consulting chemist, he traveled extensively in the U.S. and Europe. His work had to do with the development of equipment for manufacturing oxygen, acetylene, argon, helium and other rare gases, about which he was considered a national authority at one time.

He was involved in the initial development work which resulted in the foundation of the Carbide and Carbon Chemicals Corp.; and a number of his ideas increased the production of helium for the U.S. government during World War I. (Mother said that he warned the authorities of the dangers of using hydrogen gas in dirigibles before the Hindenburg disaster.)

From 1940-50, Pierre was a low temperature consultant for the research division of Koppers Company of Pittsburgh. He owned Professional Products Company which manufactured cosmetics and podiatrist's supplies. He had more than thirty patents issued in his name, and he wrote many articles for newspapers and scientific magazines. He was also involved in some key way with starting the first nuclear chain reaction in the USA.

His hobbies included photography, music (flute) and genealogy. As has been said elsewhere, Uncle Pierre is a major source of my own data. He was a member of the Indiana State Genealogical Society , and was often a key speaker at large family reunions. He and Auntie Nelle had no children Aunt Nelle often "baby-sat" with Frank, Alice and Charley.

Paul Preston Haynes:
Sources: Anderson, IN cemetery records; PEH, various family members.

Paul Haynes was appointed by IN Governor J.P. Goodrich as a member of the Public Service Commission. He was the youngest (at that time) person to hold an appointed state office. He had a law practice in Indianapolis. Many considered him a genius and believed that (had he lived) he would certainly have become governor of IN one day. Unfortunately, he developed a brain tumor and died at a very young age. He and Hazel had no children. She later married Harold Bemis, career Navy man. In 1946, I was introduced as Paul Haynes' niece to ex-governor Goodrich. He took my hand with obvious pleasure and told me how pleased he was to meet a niece of Paul Haynes, and added that Paul's death was a tragedy because of his extraordinary talent and promise.

Park Gipson Haynes (Uncle Bim):
Sources: Uncle Bim himself, War Dept. Letter, various family members, funeral eulogy, PEH, recollections.

Uncle Bim served as Second Lieutenant in the US Army from 27 Nov 1917 to 5 Mar 1919, including 5 months in the Philippine Islands. He worked at one time for Fletcher National Bank in Indianapolis, He met Carl Fisher, who developed the Indianapolis Speedway 500 mile race track, and went with him to help in the development of Montauk Long Island, NY. There he met and married Adele Schultz. Later he followed Carl Fisher to Miami Beach, FL and worked with development of that area. When Fisher's business collapsed in the Great Depression of 1931, Uncle Bim spent the rest of his business life in the service of the US government.

He was chief of the regional personnel division of the Soil Conservation Service for many years and lived for some time in Albuquerque NM. Later he was appointed administrative officer of a project to rehabilitate Mexican railroads, thereby expediting the shipment of war materials during World War II. Uncle Bim and Aunt Dooley lived in Mexico City at that time. Later, they moved to Washington DC where he worked as a soil conservation officer for the Dept. Of Agriculture. They retired to Venice, FL in 1954. They had no children. Later in life, he suffered a stroke which paralyzed his right side. Aunt Dooley and Uncle Bim were two jolly, fun-loving people. Janey and I enjoy many happy memories of them.

Hermon Paige Haynes
Sources: PEH records, Obituary in La Grange, IL newspaper 23 Apr 1970, various family members; recollections.

Uncle Hermon attended Georgetown University Law School for two years. He served as Captain in the infantry in World War I. He went to work for Ingersoll Watch Company and lived in La Grange, IL for many years. In 1950, he was employed by another watch/clock company and moved to Pasadena, CA where he lived until his death.

He and Aunt Ruth had no children. Hermon was an accomplished piano player. It is worth noting that both Uncle Hermon and Uncle Bim were highschool (Elwood) friends of Wendal Wilkie and his brother Ed Wilkie. Wendal Wilkie was the 1940 Republican candidate for president of the US.

Mary Bell Haynes Osborn (#1)
Sources: Mother, Daddy, sister Jane; PEH; Uncle Bim; old letters and newspaper articles; cemetaery and mortuary records and recollections.

Mother's earliest memory was of holding her father's hand while they jumped from board to board in her family's new Elwood home when she was two years old. The house, at this writing, is still standing and looking pretty much as it always did. I suspect she grew up the spoiled darling as the only girl in a family with four big brothers.

She recalled how the boys hung her doll by the neck over the stair railing while she stood below crying, "Oh, my Izzie, my Izzie!" If she intruded on their play in the cellar, the boys put her on top of an old ice-box, and left her there.

She had a pet chicken named Johnnie Skinclothes because it had no feathers. Later she had a dog named Tiquer, which Frank Osborn would take in his friend's "horseless carriage" to the Elwood town limits, where they turned him loose. Tiquer knew his way back home and could beat Frank back to Mary Bell's house every time. The Haynes home was a center for Elwood's young people, who gathered to dance and sing while Hermon or Mary Bell played the piano.

Uncle Pierre paid for her two years at Valparaiso Teacher's College (now University). She moved to Indianapolis, IN with her mother and taught public school in Brightwood, an Indianapolis suburb. She pioneered in the movement to teach public school subjects to children confined by long illnesses in Indianapolis hospitals. At the same time she completed her last two years of college at Butler University.

She met Frank Osborn while they were both students at Elwood High School. He moved to Indianapolis and went to work for the Marott Shoe Store, during which time he completed 4 years at Butler University.

When it appeared that neither family would give approval for their marriage, Uncle Pierre and Aunt Nelle, then living in Buffalo, NY, suggested they come to NY and get married, which they did.

The difficulty started with a political situation in Elwood many years earlier. George Haynes was a candidate in one political party and George Osborn was a candidate in another. When a third party threatened to split the vote, the two original parties joined forces and split their slates in such a way that George Haynes was still in the running, and George Osborn was out. In addition, I have gathered that the Haynes family considered the Osborns "uneducated."

In time, both families made their peace; and moved into Dee Dee's home before Jane was born. Many years later, Mary Bell encouraged Frank to finance his parents' retirement and nursed Margaret Osborn in her final illness.

Mary Bell served many years on the board of the Maternal Health League (now Planned Parenthood Ass'n). During World War II, she served in the USO at the Indianapolis Union Station where service men were served coffee and doughnuts as they passed through. She saw only her oldest grandchild before she died too young of cancer.

He was chief of the regional personnel division of the Soil Conservation Service for many years and lived for some time in Albuquerque NM. Later he was appointed administrative officer of a project to rehabilitate Mexican railroads, thereby expediting the shipment of war materials during World War II. Uncle Elm and Aunt Dooley lived in Mexico City at that time. Later, they moved to Washington DC where he worked as a soil conservation officer for the Dept. Of Agriculture. They moved to Venice, FL in 1954. They had no children. Later in life, he suffered a stroke which paralyzed his right side. Aunt Dooley and Uncle Elm were two jolly, fun-loving people. Jane and I enjoy many happy memories of them.

Herron Pete Hayes

Source: FGU records, obituary in La Grange, IL newspaper 21 Apr 1999, various family member recollections.

Uncle Herron attended Georgetown University Law School for two years. He served as Corporal in the infantry in World War I. He went to work for Ingersoll Watch Company and lived in La Grange, IL for many years. In 1920, he was employed by another watchclock company and moved to Pasadena, CA where he lived until his death.

He and Aunt Ruth had no children. Herron was an accomplished piano player. It is worth noting that both Uncle Herron and Uncle Elm were a highly-loved (beloved) friends of Wendel Willkie and his brother Ed Willkie. Wendel Willkie was the 1940 Republican candidate for president of the US.

Mary Bell Haynes Osborn (M1)

Source: Mother, Diary, Jane Bell Hall, Uncle Elm, old diaries and newspaper articles, courtesy and memory records and recollections.

Mother's earliest memory was of looking for Father's hand while they jumped from board to board in her family's new Elwood home when she was two years old. The house, at this writing, is still standing and looking pretty much as it always did. I suspect she grew up the spoiled darling as the only girl in a family with four big brothers.

She recalled how the boys hung her doll by the neck over the stair railing while she stood below crying, "Oh, my baby, my baby!" If she intruded on their play in the cellar, the boys put her on top of an old ice-box, and left her there.

She had a pet chicken named Adonis Shickadoo because it had no feathers. Later she had a dog named Tiger, which Frank Osborn would take in his friend's "homeless carriage" to the Elwood town limits, where they turned him loose. Tiger knew his way back home and could beat Frank back to Mary Bell's house every time. The Haynes home was a center for Elwood's young people, who gathered to dance and sing while Herron or Mary Bell played the piano.

Uncle Pierre paid for her two years at Valparaiso (Indiana) College (now University). She moved to Indianapolis, IN with her mother and taught public school in Brightwood, an Indianapolis suburb. She pioneered in the movement to teach public school subjects to children confined by long illnesses in Indianapolis hospitals. At the same time she completed her last two years of college at Butler University.

She met Frank Osborn while they were both students at Elwood High School. He moved to Indianapolis and went to work for the Marmon Sloan store, during which time he completed 4 years at Butler University.

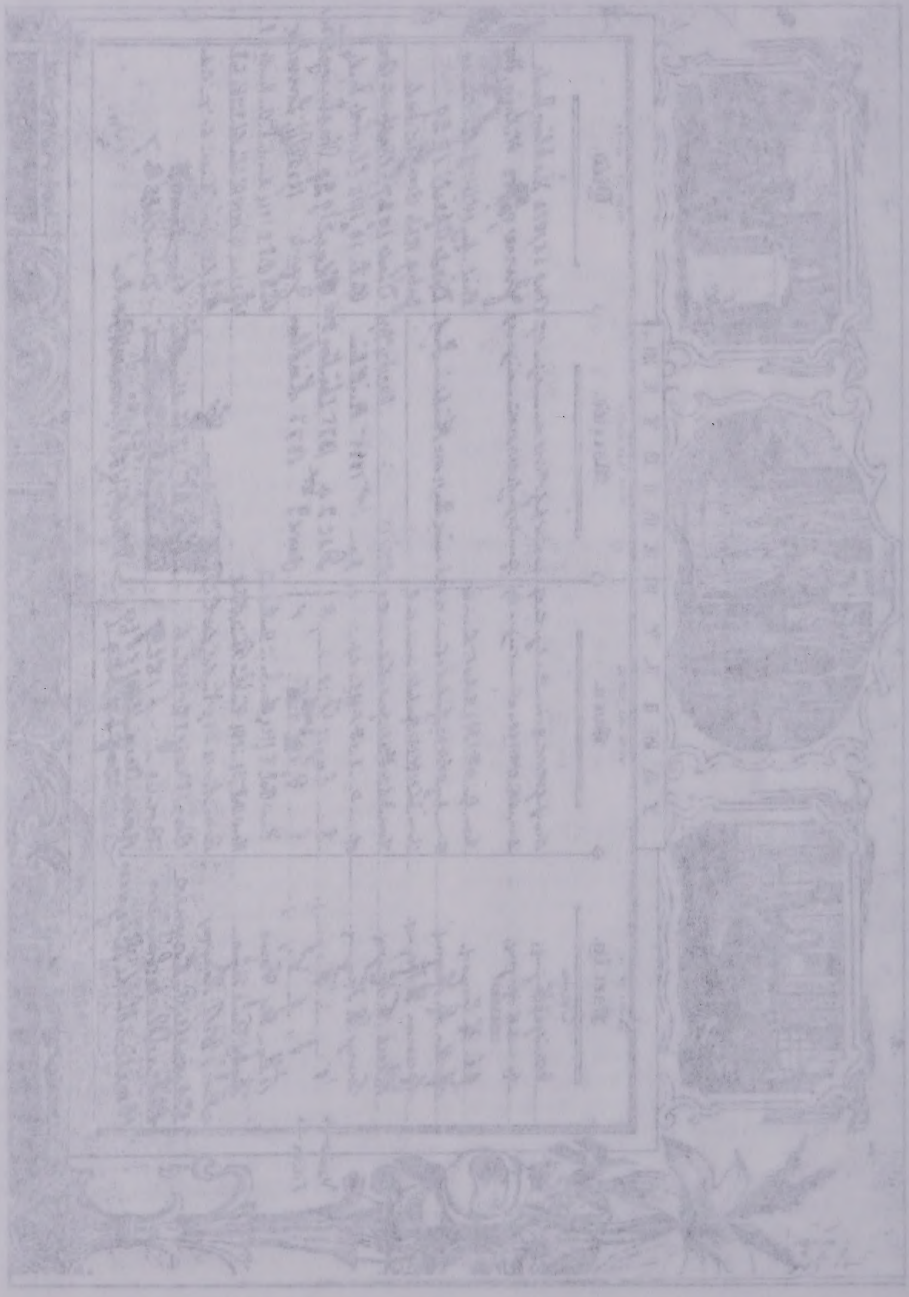
When it appeared that neither family would give approval for their marriage, Uncle Pierre and Aunt Nelle, then living in Buffalo, NY, suggested they come to NY and get married, which they did.

The difficulty started with a political campaign in Elwood many years earlier. George Haynes was a candidate in one political party and George Osborn was a candidate in another. When a third party threatened to split the vote, the two original parties joined forces and split their slates, in such a way that George Haynes was still in the running, and George Osborn was out. In addition, I have gathered that the Haynes family considered the Osborns "uneducated."

In time, both families made their peace, and moved into Dee's home before Jane was born. Many years later, Mary Bell encouraged Frank to pursue his parents' retirement and nurse Margaret Osborn in her final illness.

Mary Bell served many years on the board of the Maternal Health League (now Planned Parenthood Assn). During World War II, she served in the USO at the Indianapolis Union Station where service men were served coffee and doughnuts as they passed through. She saw only her eldest grandchild before she died too young of cancer.

Family Register from Maria Bell Eldridge Haynes' Bible, completed by Cora Schwinn, now in the possession of Haynes Miller, great great grandson of Maria Bell ...



The Parents of George Eldridge Haynes (#2) and...
Other Descendants of...

Eldridge Clark Haynes (#4) and Maria Bell Eldridge (#5)

His father: Henry Haynes (#8)
His mother: Abigail Eldridge (#9)

Her father: Clark Eldridge (#10)
Her mother: Chloe Jennison (#11)

Eldridge Clark[1] Haynes (#4), b. 10 Jul 1816 Moreau, N.Y, d. 25 Aug 1882 Kirklin, IN. (See End Notes)
+Maria Bell[1] Eldridge (#5), b. 27 Nov 1824 Canandaigua, NY, m. 08 Jul 1843, d. 09 Jun 1900 St. Louis, MO.

Thirteen Children

- (1) John[2] Haynes (d.inf.), b. 10 Apr 1844 Rochester, NY, d. 01 May 1844 NY
- (2) Helen Mary[2] Haynes, (Helen-Damnation) b. 03 Aug 1845 Rochester, d. 26 Apr 1929 Chicago, ILL
  - +William[2] Wynekoop, b. 21 May 1835 Kirklin, IN, m. 17 Dec 1865, d. 31 Dec 1913 (Lois MAY have done him in!)
    - Frank E.[3] Wynekoop MD, b. 13 Dec 1866 Wolcott, IN, d. 02 Jan 1928 Chicago, IL
      - +Alice Lois[3] Lindsay MD, b. 01 Feb 1871, m. 17 Apr 1900, d. Joliet State Prison, IL (See End Notes--murder!)
        - Mary Louise[4] Wynekoop, d. 12 Mar 1933
        - Frank Lindsay[4] Wynekoop (d.young), b. 28 Mar 1902 Chicago, IL, d. 04 Apr 1907 Chicago, IL
        - William Walker[4] Wynekoop, b. 05 Dec 1903
        - +Marcia[4] Miller, m. 27 Mar 1922, d. after 1933 Chicago, IL (Lois murdered her! See End Notes.)
        - James Earl[4] Wynekoop, b. 31 Jul 1905
        - Frances Catherine[4] Wynekoop, b. 04 Jun 1908 Chicago, IL
    - Loretta Estella[3] Wynekoop, b. 24 Jun 1868 Wolcott, IN, d. 08 Sep 1937
      - +Christian[3] Felz, b. 22 Dec 1862 Chicago, IL, m. 03 Aug 1892
        - Arthur Haynes[4] Felz, b. 10 Jul 1895 Monan, IN
          - +Emma[4] Koehl, m. 02 Oct 1916 Chicago, IL
            - Lora E.[5] Felz, b. 07 Jan 1918
            - Beverly[5] Felz, b. 20 May 1920
            - Helen May[5] Felz, b. 21 Nov 1921
        - Ira A.[4] Felz, b. 05 Apr 1897 Monan, IN
          - +Nona[4] Riverrs, m. 27 Oct 1920 Wayside
            - Nona[5] Felz (tw.), b. 07 Nov 1921
            - Lola[5] Felz (tw.), b. 07 Nov 1921
            - Mary Ann[5] Felz, b. 03 Mar 1927
        - Helen[4] Felz, b. 22 Nov 1898 Monan, IN
          - +John Dewey[4] Lutes, m. 25 Jan 1917 Monan, IN
            - Barbara Jean[5] Lutes, b. 17 Apr 1921
            - J. Dewey[5] Lutes Jr, b. 22 May 1926
            - Helen Josephine[5] Lutes, b. 25 Sep 1927
        - Josephine Chynthia[4] Felz, b. 03 Aug 1905 Monan, IN
          - +Harry[4] Thomsen, m. Wayside
    - Harvey E.[3] Wynekoop, b. 06 Oct 1869 Wolcott, IN, d. 19 Jun 1931 Chicago, IL
      - +Henrietta H.[3] Wyman, m. 24 Dec 1899, d. 24 Aug 1947
        - Waldo W.[4] Wynekoop, b. 29 Sep 1902

Eldridge Clark Haynes (66) and Maria Bell Eldridge (65)

His father: Henry Haynes (68)
His mother: Abigail Eldridge (69)

Her father: Clark Eldridge (810)
Her mother: Chloe Johnson (811)

Eldridge Clark "Haynes (66), b. 10 Jul 1810 Marion, N.Y., d. 25 Aug 1882 Rodkin, IN (See Find Home)
+Maria Bell "Eldridge (65), b. 27 Nov 1824 Canandaigua, NY, m. 06 Jul 1843, d. 09 Jan 1900 St. Louis, MO

Thirteen Children

- (1) Silas "Haynes (916), b. 19 Apr 1844 Rochester, NY, d. 01 May 1844 NY
- (2) Helen Mary "Haynes (Helen Cleveland) b. 03 Aug 1845 Rochester, d. 26 Apr 1923 Chicago, IL
  - +William "Wyndcoop, b. 21 May 1842 Kenton, IN, m. 17 Dec 1867, d. 31 Dec 1917 (Lois 84AY Have Hers Info)
    - Frank E. "Wyndcoop (61), b. 23 Dec 1869 Weldon, IN, d. 02 Jan 1928 Chicago, IL
      - +Alice Lore "Lindsay (60), b. 01 Feb 1871, m. 17 Apr 1890, d. Joliet State Prison, IL (See Fire Fields—murder)
        - Mary Louise "Wyndcoop, d. 12 Feb 1973
        - Frank Luther "Wyndcoop (d young), b. 28 Mar 1892 Chicago, IL, d. 04 Apr 1917 Chicago, IL
        - William "Keller" Wyndcoop (d young), b. 05 Dec 1895?
        - +Marie "Miller, m. 27 Mar 1922, d. Nov 1973 Chicago, IL (Lois searched her. See find Notes)
        - James Earl" Wyndcoop, b. 11 Jul 1898
        - Eleanor Claverne" Wyndcoop, b. 06 Jun 1908 Chicago, IL
    - Lenora Viola "Wyndcoop, b. 24 Jun 1868 Weldon, IN, d. 08 Sep 1927
      - +Christian "Fritz, b. 22 Dec 1862 Chicago, IL, m. 01 Aug 1892
        - Arthur Herman "Fritz, b. 19 Jul 1893 Clinton, IN
          - +Elaine Arnold, m. 02 Oct 1919 Chicago, IL
            - Lois E. "Fritz, b. 07 Jun 1919
            - Beverly Fritz, b. 29 May 1924
            - Elaine Mae" Fritz, b. 21 Nov 1927
        - Ida A." Fritz, b. 03 Apr 1897 Clinton, IN
          - +Nancy" Warren, m. 22 Oct 1920 Wyanda
            - Nancy"Fritz (m.), b. 07 Sep 1921
            - Lois" Fritz (m.), b. 07 Nov 1923
            - Mary Ann" Fritz, b. 07 May 1927
        - Helen" Fritz, b. 12 Nov 1898 Clinton, IN
          - +John Dewey" Evans, m. 23 Jun 1917 Marion, IN
            - Barbara Jean" Evans, b. 17 Apr 1921
            - J. Dewey" Evans, b. b. 22 Mar 1926
            - Helen Josephine" Evans, b. 25 Sep 1927
        - Josephine Christine" Fritz, b. 10 Aug 1908 Marion, IN
          - +Harry" Thomson, m. Wyanda
    - Harvey E." Wyndcoop, b. 06 Oct 1869 Wyandt, IN, d. 29 Jun 1933 Chicago, IL
      - +Hermina H." Wyman, m. 24 Dec 1896, d. 24 Aug 1947
        - Wanda W." Wyndcoop, b. 27 Sep 1902

- Garrett A.[4] Wynekoop, b. 08 Jun 1914
- Charles Ira[3] Wynekoop, b. 28 Jan 1872
  - +Josephine[3] Hoffman, m. 04 Jun 1903
  - +Esther[3] Dalquist, m. 24 Dec 1928
- Lily Bell[3] Wynekoop (d.young), b. 25 Oct 1873, d. 05 Oct 1874
- Carrie Clyde[3] Wynekoop, b. 27 Mar 1875, d. after 1938
  - +Otto[3] Basye, b. 27 Apr 1872 Bowling Green, MO, m. 07 Jun 1900 Chicago, IL
    - Paul Edmond[4] Basye, b. 02 Oct 1901
    - Harold Lisbon[4] Basye, b. 04 Jun 1906
    - Robert Eugene[4] Basye, b. 25 Sep 1909
    - Francis Marion[4] Basye, b. 21 Oct 1909
- Florence Victoria[3] Wynekoop, b. 25 Aug 1876
  - +Seth[3] Wicks, b. 27 Aug 1879, m. 30 Apr 1903, d. 24 Apr 1920
    - Helen Josephine[4] Wicks, b. 13 Jul 1906
    - Mark[4] Wicks, b. 29 Jul 1909
- Chester[3] Wynekoop (d.inf.), b. 16 Mar 1878, d. 19 Aug 1878
- Gilbert[3] Wynekoop, b. 20 Oct 1879
  - +Lucile[3] Megshaw, m. 20 Nov 1913
    - Gypsy Lucine[4] Wynekoop, b. Sep 1914
- Willard Walter[3] Wynekoop, b. 12 Mar 1881, d. 16 Feb 1910 bur.Chicago, IL

- (3) Hermon D.[2] Haynes, b. 25 Feb 1847, d. 09 Jul 1866 (See End Notes)

- (4) Willard Clark[2] Haynes, b. 20 Feb 1849, d. 1927 Medford, OR
  - +Frances I.[2] Presley, m. 31 Mar 1870

- **(5) George Eldridge[2] Haynes (#2)**, b. 13 Mar 1851 Rochester, d. 24 Oct 1910 Elwood, IN
  - **+Eva Lorena[2] Gipson "Dee Dee**, (#3), m. 01 Jan 1885, Kirklin, IN
    b. 04 Jan 1865 Kirklin, IN, d. 18 Apr 1936 Marion Co., IN. (See previous section)

- (6) Mary Augusta[2] Haynes, b. 02 Aug 1854 Troy, Miami Co., OH, d. 22 May 1929 (See End Notes)
  - +Charles[2] Richey, m. 24 Dec 1872 poss. Elwood, IN
- Arthur Dale[3] Richey, b. 30 Nov 1873 Elwood, IN, d. 07 Sep 1923
  - +Louise[3] Woertz, m. 18 Oct 1906 Elwood, IN
- Alice Pearl[3] Richey, b. 10 Apr 1875 Kirklin, IN, d. after 1954 (her mother left her a watery inheritance!)
  - +Joseph R.[3] McKey, b. 03 Nov 1877 Lafayette, IN, m. 29 Jul 1903 Ft. Sheridan, ILL, d. after 1954
    - Felipa Moss[4] McKey, b. 18 Oct 1904 Manila, d. lvd. Alma, Mich.
      - +Earl Richard[4] Cross, m. 28 Dec 1929
        - Richard Earl[5] Cross, b. 28 Apr 1932
    - Ruth Augusta[4] McKey, b. 21 Mar 1907 Arlington, VA, d. after 1973 Florida (See End Notes)
      - +Frederick Sefton[4] Werber, b. 21 Mar 1907, m. 12 Aug 1927, d. before 1949
        - Ruth Ann[5] Werber, b. 18 Aug 1928
          - +Joseph Lee[5] May
      - +Thomas Alfred[4] Annon, b. 04 Sep 1907, m. 19 Feb 1949 Arlington, VA
- Fairy Bell[3] Richey (d. inf.), b. circa 1879 IN

+ Mr. Quesada (Quenada), m. after 1880 (He thought SHE had money; SHE thought HE did!)

- (7) Victor Augustus[2] Haynes, b. 02 Sep 1856 Sullivan, d. 28 Jun 1905 St.Louis, MO (See End Notes)
  - +Dora[2] Gipson, b. 30 Nov 1859 Kirklin, IN, m. 03 Jun 1878 Kirklin, IN, d. 10 Sep 1937 Des Moines, IA
    - Charles Herman[3] Haynes, b. 10 Jun 1879, d. Jan 1937
      - +Belle[3] Boyd, m. 23 Nov 1904
        - Willard R.[4] Haynes, b. 12 May 1909
    - Harry Wheaton[3] Haynes, b. 04 Mar 1881, d. 05 Mar 1903
    - (Elva) Lena[3] Haynes, b. 08 Apr 1884, d. after 1936
      - +John Arthur[3] Allison, m. 03 Feb 1904, d. 06 Aug 1933
        - Dora Lucille Jeanette[4] Allison, b. 21 Dec 1904
        - Mary Jane[4] Allison, b. 11 Jun 1907
        - Jack Arthur[4] Allison, Jr. (tw.) 1914
        - Joe Haynes[4] Allison (tw), b. 27 Apr 1914
        - Shirley Jeanne[4] Allison, b. 25 Feb 1922, d. circa 1936

- (#8) Lily May[2] Haynes (d. inf.), b. 03 Oct 1860 Manchester, d. 08 Oct 1860

- (#9) Hezron Frank[2] Haynes (d. inf), b. 31 Oct 1861 Kirklin, d. 14 Jan 1863 Kirklin, IN

- (#10) Iva Bell[2] Haynes (d. inf.), b. 16 Nov 1864 Kirklin, d. 14 Jan 1865 Kirklin, IN

- (#11) Edgar Allen Poe[2] Haynes, b. 18 May 1866, d. 1923 (See End Notes)
  - +Cora Idella[2] Schwinn, b. 15 Oct 1866 Alexandria, IN, m. 25 Nov 1886 IN, d. 04 Jul 1959 Sacramento, CA
    - Hazel Emily[3] Haynes, b. 02 Nov 1887 Kirklin, IN, d. 23 Oct 1974 Sacramento, CA
      - +Charles James[3] Wallace, b. 22 Mar 1885 St.Louis, MO, m. 28 May 1913, d. 21 Feb 1975 Sacramento, CA
        - Charles James[4] Wallace Jr. MD, b. 14 Jul 1914 St.Louis, MO, d. 24 Sep 1966 Sacramento, CA
          - + Hazel __
            - John Bruce[5] Wallace, b. 01 Nov 1947
            - Catherine Louise[5] Wallace Roe, b. 30 Jan 1952
              - +William[5] Beene
          - +Mary Jean[4] Eberwine, m. 21 May 1955
    - Evan[3] Haynes, b. 23 Jul 1895 IN, d. before 1959 Calif. (See End Notes)
      - +Irene[3] Whitford Atty, m. 23 Jul 1928
        - Diana[4] Haynes, b. 08 Oct 1931 Berkeley, CA, d. 04 Feb 1992 Amherst, MA
          - +Robert Horton[4] Romer, m. 12 Jun 1953 Pelham, MA
            - Evan James[5] Romer, b. 12 Jun 1953 Amherst, MA
              - +Mary[5] Sweeny, m. 01 Jul 1983 Princeton, NJ
            - David Hibbard[5] Romer, b. 03 Mar 1958 Amherst, MA
              - +Christina[5] Duckworth, m. 20 Aug 1983 Amherst, MA
                - Katherine Amelia[6] Romer, b. 05 Jan 1896 Princeton, NJ
                - Paul Sherwood[6] Romer, b. 11 Jan 1990 Berkley, CA
            - Theodore Haynes[5] Romer, b. 24 Oct 1963 Amherst, MA
        - Duncan[4] Haynes, b. 03 Jan 1933 Berkeley, CA
          - +Patricia Haynes[4] Porter, m. 12 Mar 1955 Calistoga, CA (her middle name is no mistake!)
            - Barney Whitford[5] Haynes, b. 28 Apr 1956 Bryan, TX
            - Laura[5] Haynes, b. 01 Jul 1958 Oakland, CA

+Harro Wolfgang[5] Bode, m. 09 Apr 1983 Calistoga, CA
Rebekka McCourt[6] Bode, b. 29 Oct 1984 Hanover
Max Christof Haynes[6] Bode, b. 04 Jun 1988
Geoffrey Whitford[5] Haynes, b. 02 Nov 1960 Oakland, CA
+Marin-Shawn[5] Fitzgerald, m. 02 Aug 1986 Calistoga, CA
Alexander Wister[6] Haynes, b. 28 Feb 1988 Oakland, CA
Eldridge[3] Haynes, b. 07 Aug 1904 IN, d. 10 Jul 1976 Lloyds Harbor, NY
+Rachel[3] Elliott, b. 14 Mar 1904 Dayton, OH, m. 17 Oct 1923, d. 1981
Daphne[4] Haynes Atty, b. 21 May 1924, d. 24 Feb 1996 Sanibel Island, FL
+Robert[4] Miller PhD, b. 12 Sep 1923 Nutley, NJ, m. 07 Jul 1945 Berkeley, CA
Haynes[5] Miller PhD, b. 29 Jan 1948 Princeton, NJ
+Juli Rose[5] Hendrickson, b. 15 Apr 1949 St. Paul, MN, m. 26 Jun 1971 St.Paul, MN
Jeanne Eleanor[6] Miller, b. 02 Sep 1980 Seattle, OR
Eric Haynes[6] Miller, b. 06 Aug 1984 Seattle, OR
Geoffrey Parsons[5] Miller, b. 17 Oct 1950 Princeton, NJ
+Joan[5] Falk, b. 01 Jan 1952, m. 1984
Jason Falk[6] Miller, b. 29 Mar 1986 Chicago, IL
Forrest Sackett[6] Miller, b. 14 Dec 1987 Chicago, IL
Elliott[4] Haynes, b. 02 Feb 1926; d. 19 May 1999,VT
+Virginia[4] Chamberlin, b. 21 Sep 1919 Alexandria, VA, m. 08 Dec 1850 NYC, NY
Brooke[5] Haynes, b. 13 Jan 1954
+Kevin James[5] Lenfest, b. 31 Dec 1955 Rutland, VT, m. 27 May 1978 Shrewsbury, VT
Kevin James "Jamie"[6] Lenfest, b. 12 Nov 1982 Rutland, VT
Robin[6] Lenfest, b. 25 Feb 1985 Rutland, VT
Peter Elliott[5] Haynes, b. 14 Feb 1954 NYC, NY
+Debra[5] Boiteau, b. 26 Nov 1950, m. 01 Jun 1985
+Mary Eliza "Polly"[4] Burwell, b. 10 Oct 1942 Evanston, IL, m. 02 Oct 1969 NYC, NY (Elliot m. 2nd)
+Kathleen[3] Wilson, b. 15 Jan 1911 Gerard, KS, m. 29 Aug 1943 NY, NY (Eldridge m. 2nd)
Garrick[4] Holmes, b. circa 1937
Kathleen Verity[4] Haynes, b. 21 Aug 1945 NYC, NY
+Greg[4] Schorr MD, b. 05 Jan 1946 Chicago, IL, m. 13 Apr 1974 St.Croix, V.I.
Rosemary Haynes[5] Schorr, b. 30 Jan 1979 Tuscon, AZ
Ian Haynes[5] Schorr, b. 02 Jan 1982 Tuscon, AZ
Evan[4] Haynes (II), b. 13 Apr 1952 NYC, NY
+Judith Ann[4] Ziegler, b. 25 Nov 1954, m. 02 Jan 1982 St.Johnsbury, VT
Megan[5] Ziegler-Haynes, b. 07 Jun 1975 St.Johnsbury, VT
Julia[5] Ziegler-Haynes, b. 21 May 1980 Whitefield, NH

(#12) Clara Alice[2] Haynes, b. 1867 Kirklin, IN, d. 1867 Kirklin, IN (d. Inf.)

(#13) Carter Hutchinson Smith[2] Haynes, b. 06 Aug 1869 Clinton Co., IN
+Minnie[2] Bade, b. 26 Jun 1870 Indpls, m. 16 Dec 1891, d. Mar 1899 St.Louis, MO
Frieda Maria[3] Haynes, b. 23 Jul 1892, d. 05 Nov 1918 St.Louis, MO
+John E.[3] Wallace, b. 04 Apr 1889 St.Louis, MO, m. 23 Dec 1914
Jean Marie[4] Wallace, b. 14 Dec 1915

End Notes

Sources: Mainly PEH' but also Grace Haynes Roeburg's letters and research; records of Edgar Haynes' descendants; Maria Bell Eldridge Haynes' Bible which Cora Schwinn Haynes continued, (now in the possession of Haynes Miller, great grandson of Eldridge and Maria Bell); census; common family knowledge; recollections.

Eldridge Clark Haynes (#4)" Eldridge Clark Haynes and Maria Bell Eldridge (pronounced Mar-EYE-ah) were first cousins, both being grandchildren of Elisha Eldridge and Mary Wheadon. It appears they moved soon after their marriage to Lorraine Co. OH, where they lived until after the 1850 census. Eldridge was a carpenter and furniture maker by trade. A small one-drawer table made by him is still in existence, as are Maria Bell's butter churn and eye glasses. By 1860 census, they had moved to his father's home in Manchester, Dearborn Co., IN. In 1861, the family moved north to Kirklin, Clinton Co. IN

PEH noted that they traveled by train as far as Lebanon, IN, where they obtained a cart and team of oxen to haul children and belongings. They traveled north from Lebanon for two days when the children became ill, and they were forced to stop for the night at the home of strangers....a William and Esther (Nicholson) Russell. The Haynes and Nicholson families would be linked later by the marriage of Esther's niece (Eva Gipson) and the then 10 year old George Haynes. What the children never forgot was Esther Nicholson Russell's flaming red hair.

Eldridge and Maria Bell settled in a log cabin not far from the Russells, in Kirklin, Clinton Co. IN where they are listed in the census 1870 and 1880. Eldridge himself was the census taker in 1880. Eldridge and Maria Bell are buried in Oakhill Cemetery on the north edge of Kirklin. Maria Bell's Bible contains the record of their children and descendants. It is now in the possession of Haynes Miller.

Helen Mary Wynekoop: Helen Mary Haynes was a very resourceful, independent and determined lady. She was dubbed "Helen Damnation" by the rest of the family, according to Grace Haynes Roeburg, a niece of Eldridge Haynes. (See Other Descendants of Henry Haynes section.) Helen Mary married her father's hired hand, much to her family's disappointment. The couple had ten children, which did not deter her from a career in journalism. With the money she earned, she managed to educate her four sons. (Three became physicians and one a lawyer.)

Lois Lindsay MD, wife of Frank E. Wynekoop, MD: Lois Lindsay is more interesting than her husband. She became a physician in a day when very few women could achieve this. Before her marriage to Frank Wynekoop, Lois attended classes wrapped in a shawl. She refused financial aid from her family, because they had disapproved of an earlier romance prior to her marriage to Frank Wynekoop. She contracted tuberculosis and went to Arizona to recuperate, bicycling long distances every day. When she was cured, she returned to Chicago, met and married Frank. She was highly respected as head of the Women's and Children's Hospital and founder of one of the best known adoption agencies in Chicago.

In 1936, her son William confessed to her that he was growing tired of his wife Marcia. While he was out of town on business, Lois invited Marcia to her sitting room for hot chocolate and a "heart to heart talk." Apparently, she slipped poison in the hot chocolate, and Marcia became ill. Lois took her to her examining room; and when Marcia began to struggle, Lois finished her off with a gun. I recall seeing newspapers with big black headlines and a little map showing with a dotted line how Lois jumped out of a first-story window after shooting Marcia and ran around the corner. Lois was tried, convicted and sent to the Women's Prison in Joliet, IL where it is said she ran the prison health facility and played bridge with the warden and his wife.

In retrospect, the family realized that Marcia may not have been Lois' first victim. Husband Frank had died suddenly under peculiar circumstances; and Lois had signed the death certificate. In 1933, their adopted daughter also died after drinking a cup of chocolate while chatting with Lois. Again, Lois had signed the death certificate .... Hence the old family saying: Beware of an invitation to hot chocolate and heart to heart! I presume Uncle Pierre's fairly complete

outline of Helen Mary's family was due to her infamous daughter-in-law Lois Lindsay Wynekoop.

Dr. Gilbert Wynekoop, another son of Helen Mary and Frank Wynekoop, died in Maynard Hospital for the insane in Chicago.

Hermon D. Haynes: Hermon Haynes was too young to fight in the Civil War, but served as a fifer in Co. A 96th IN Infantry. He was taken prisoner by the Confederates. After the war, he returned home ill, probably with tuberculosis. He was engaged briefly to Elvira Ellis, who eventually married his uncle Hezron Haynes. (See Henry Haynes descendants.) Hermon died as a young man and is buried in the Kirklin (IN) Old Town Cemetery.

Mary Augusta Haynes Richey Quesada: When "Gusty" divorced Charley Richey, who was an alcoholic, she bought a hotel in Elwood, IN, installed Charley in one of the rooms, and there he lived for the rest of his life. She then married Mr. Quesada, who was handsome, wore expensive clothes and entertained extravagantly. So the story goes, she thought he had money; and he thought she had money, so each was somewhat disappointed in the union. Gusty went back the Charley two weeks before he died; and then returned to Quesada. According to Mother (Mary Belle Haynes Osborn), she had a parrot which greeted her every morning saying "Good Morning, Mrs. Richie."

At her death, she left all she had to Mr. Quesada, except a ranch which she left to her daughter Pearl. It turned out that the ranch was under the Gulf of Mexico. Cora Haynes, wife of Edgar Haynes, was quoted by Grace Roeberg as saying Gusty was "crazy but not dangerous."

Ruth McKey Annon, Gusty's granddaughter attended the funeral service of Park Haynes in 1975, at which time Jane and I met her. She subsequently sent us some family information, which confirmed Uncle Pierre's data.

Victor Augustus Haynes: Dora Gipson, Victor's wife, was the sister of Eva L. Gipson, wife of George Haynes, above. Aunt Dora visited in our home when I was very young. Later we had a visit from her daughter Lena and granddaughter Shirley Allison, who was a glamourous 3 years older than I. I thought she was wonderful! It was therefore a shock I have never forgotten to learn some years later that Shirley had taken her own life. I have been told that Lena was a very controlling person, who would hardly allow Shirley to draw a breath on her own. When her mother left on a trip, Shirley enjoyed a freedom she had never experienced before. She apparently could not face the prospect of her mother's return and shot herself while the family prepared to meet her mother's train.

Edgar Allen Poe Haynes and Cora Schwinn Haynes: Cora Schwinn's family were the founders of the Schwinn Bicycle Company. Her father was born in Germany and her mother in NC. Cora lived to be 93 years old, beloved by the entire family. She completed the Bible Records started by Maria Bell (Eldridge) Haynes.

Edgar was an eccentric with considerable ability and originality, succeeding early in life at several endeavors. He founded a highschool in Kirklin, IN, established a home for the aged in St Louis, MO where he was involved in a number of other philanthropic activities, including the Gideons. He was very successful in promoting Portland Cement for paving streets and highways all over the United States. He was eventually invited to introduce the product in England. Edgar's youngest son recalled a large, well-staffed house in London where his mother (Cora) baked pies at night after the servants had retired. Edgar met Arthur Conan Doyle and made large contributions to Doyle's spiritualism movement.

When the family returned to the United States, Edgar was retained by John Wanamaker to reorganize the Wanamaker store in Philadelphia where among other innovations, Edgar introduced music and religious programs for the edification of shoppers. He also helped found the Fiat Motor Company and several newspapers.

About 1906, he embarked upon a business venture which eventually involved at least one of his brothers — George--and possibly also brothers Victor and Carter, who were both in St. Louis in 1900. The undertaking failed, causing a major financial loss for all involved. Other failures followed; and then his marriage also failed. He became interested in a shadowy "other woman" named Mary and left Cora.

outline of Helen Mary's family was due to her memory
daughter-in-law Lois Lindsay Wyncoop.

Dr. Gilbert Wyncoop, another son of Helen Mary and
Frank Wyncoop, died in Maywood Hospital for the
insane in Chicago.

Herman D. Haynes: Herman Haynes was too young to
fight in the Civil War; he served as a fifer in Co. A
99th IN Infantry. He was taken prisoner by the
Confederates. After the war, he returned home ill,
probably with tuberculosis. He was engaged briefly to
Elvira Ellis, who eventually married his uncle Hanson
Haynes. (See Henry Haynes' descendants.) Herman
died as a young man and is buried in the Rankin (IN)
Odd Town Cemetery.

Mary Augusta Haynes Ridley Quesada: When
"Daisy" divorced Charley Ridley, who was an
alcoholic, she bought a hotel in Elwood, IN, installed
Charley in one of the rooms, and there he lived for the
rest of his life. She then married Mr. Quesada, who
was handsome, wore expensive clothes and entertained
extravagantly. So the story goes, she thought he had
money; and he thought she had money, so each was
somewhat disappointed in the union. Daisy went back
the Charley two weeks before he died; and then returned
to Omaha. According to Mother (Daisy Belle Haynes
Osborn), she had a parrot which greeted her every
morning saying "Good Morning, Mrs. Ridley."

At her death, she left all she had to Mr. Quesada,
except a ranch which she left to her daughter Pearl. It
turned out that the ranch was under the Gulf of Mexico.
Cora Haynes, wife of Edgar Haynes, was quoted by
Grace Rosberg as saying Daisy was "crazy but not
dangerous."

Ruth Morley Annon: Daisy's granddaughter attended
the funeral service of Pearl Haynes in 1975, at which
time Jane and I met her. She subsequently sent us some
family information, which continued Uncle Pierre's
data.

Victor Augustus Haynes: Dora Gipson, Victor's wife,
was the sister of Ivis E. Gipson, wife of George
Haynes, above. Aunt Dora visited in our home when I
was very young. Later we had a visit from her daughter
Lena and granddaughter Shirley Allison, who was a
glamorous 3 years older than I. I thought she was

A boy named Walter was the result of this liason.

By August 1922, Edgar was living in Great Falls, MN with Mary and Walter. In the journal he kept at the time, he recorded that he was deeply in debt. He was apparently involved in a collapsing investment scheme, and was using money paid him by investors for rent and groceries. The journal reveals him as a very confused and depressed person. He and Mary finally moved to Vancouver, BC to escape creditors, and he died there less than a year later.

Cora Schwinn Haynes, meantime, raised not only her own three children, but also the children of Edgar's brother Carter, after their mother died. I have the impression that Cora operated a shop offering items for children. According to Edgar's journal, Cora sent him money from time to time; and he recorded that she was "a saint." ... and truly she was!

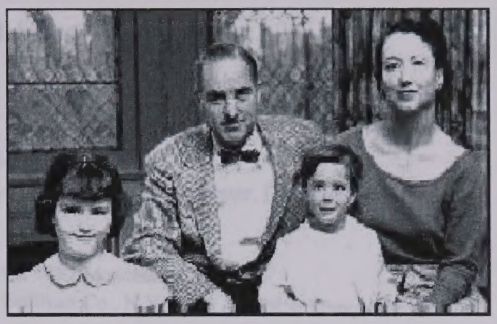
Evan Haynes served in World War I in the 4th Div. 58th Infantry. He spent eight months in France and was wounded twice. Later he was a law professor at the University of California, Berkeley campus. I am in touch with Evan's son Duncan; and received from him the information concerning his children and grandchildren, as well as other members of the Haynes family. Duncan's wife Pat is really Pat Haynes Porter Haynes. Any connection with this branch of the Haynes family is not known.

Eldridge Haynes served as vice president of McGraw Hill; later he founded Modern Industry, Inc. and was sent in 1943 by the U.S. State Dept. to Britain to assess that country's wartime capacity. In 1954, he founded Business International Corp., a multinational publishing and service organization viewing the business world globally rather than nationalistically. With offices in major cities all over the world, the organization's client list included all of the world's largest corporations. An executive round table was established, which met periodically with world leaders, including the Russians long before the communist regime collapsed. It was a breakthrough in international affairs at the time.

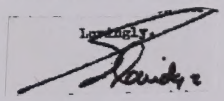
Eldridge retired with his second wife Kathleen to the Virgin Islands in 1969. I corresponded with him before his death concerning family information; and have since been in touch with Elliot Haynes, Daphne Haynes Miller, Kathleen Verity Haynes Schorr and Haynes Miller, Daphne's son. All of these cousins supplied data concerning their families and their recollections of the family history. The descendants of Edgar are extremely intelligent and talented people. They are active in law, politics, community service and the arts. Kathleen Verity Haynes Schorr now has the flute which once belonged to Pierre Haynes (PEH), the source of most of this history.

Carter Hutchinson Smith Haynes is a mystery. He married Minnie Bade in 1891, had two children--Frieda and Carl. Minnie died in 1900; and Cora Haynes raised the two children. Carter was living in California in 1910 when his brother George died. (George E. Haynes' obituary.) After that time, nothing is known about him. Daphne Haynes Miller said that she had always heard that one of Eldridge Clark Haynes' sons died in a monastery in Colorado. It may be that Carter was that person.

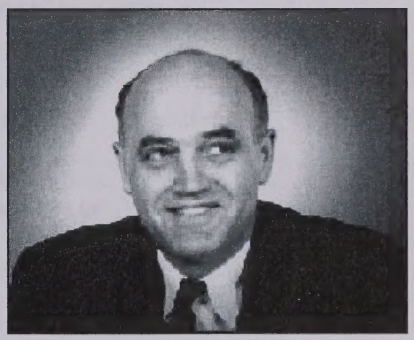
Hermon Haynes, 3rd offspring of Maria Bell (Eldridge) and Eldridge Haynes (1847-1866) --See pages 10 and 14.
He ran away from home at age 15; joined the Union army. Too young to fight, they made him a fifer. (Copied from an old daguerreotype.)



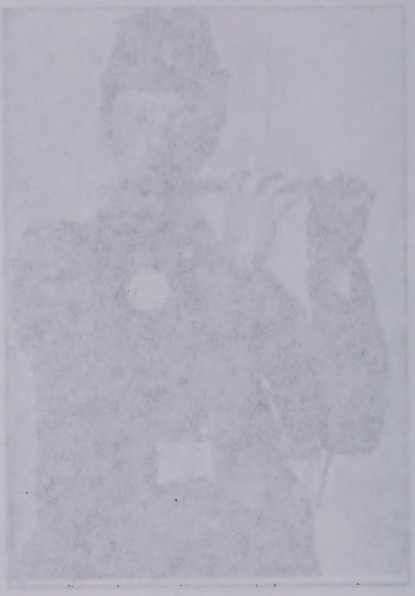
-Eldridge Haynes (1904-1976), son of Edgar and Cora (Schwinn) Haynes with 2nd wife Kathleen Wilson, with their children: Kathleen Verity (b.1945) and Evan II (b. 1952) (See pages 12 and 15.)

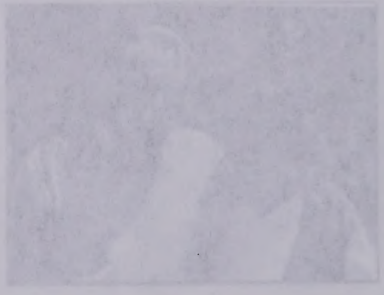


Daphne (Haynes) Miller, attorney and daughter of Eldridge Haynes and Rachel Elliot) with her husband Robert Miller.



Evan Haynes,(1895- 1959) son of Edgar and Cora Schwinn Haynes, Law professor at the University of California Berkely Campus. (See pp. 11 & 15; also Appendix)





The Parents of Eldridge Clark Haynes (#4)....
And Other Descendants of...

Henry Haynes (#8) and Abigail Eldridge (#9)

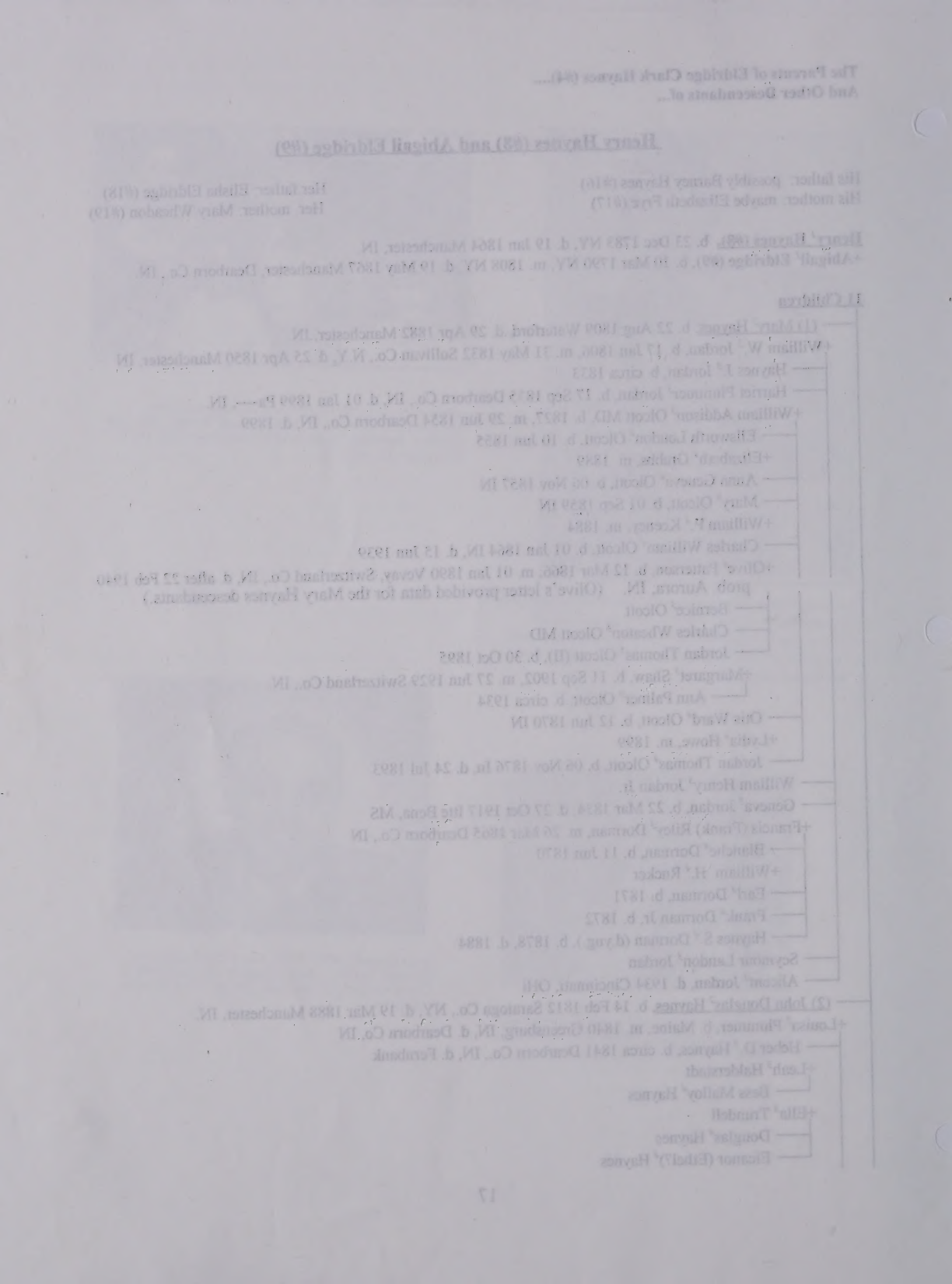
His father: possibly Barney Haynes (#16)
His mother: maybe Elizabeth Frye (#17)

Her father: Elisha Eldridge (#18)
Her mother: Mary Wheadon (#19)

Henry[1] Haynes (#8), b. 23 Dec 1783 NY, d. 19 Jan 1864 Manchester, IN.
+**Abigail[1] Eldridge (#9)**, b. 10 Mar 1790 NY, m. 1808 NY, d. 19 May 1867 Manchester, Dearborn Co., IN.

11 Children

- (1) Mary[2] Haynes, b. 22 Aug 1809 Waterford, d. 29 Apr 1882 Manchester, IN
  - +William W.[2] Jordan, b. 17 Jan 1806, m. 31 May 1832 Sullivan Co., N.Y, d. 25 Apr 1850 Manchester, IN
    - Haynes J.[3] Jordan, b. circa 1833
    - Harriet Plummer[3] Jordan, b. 17 Sep 1835 Dearborn Co., IN, d. 01 Jan 1899 Pa----, IN.
      - +William Addison[3] Olcott MD, b. 1827, m. 29 Jun 1854 Dearborn Co., IN, d. 1899
        - Ellsworth Loudon[4] Olcott, b. 10 Jun 1855
          - +Elizabeth[4] Grubbs, m. 1889
        - Anna Geneva[4] Olcott, b. 06 Nov 1857 IN
        - Mary[4] Olcott, b. 01 Sep 1859 IN
          - +William P.[4] Keeney, m. 1884
        - Charles William[4] Olcott, b. 01 Jan 1864 IN, d. 15 Jun 1939
          - +Olive[4] Patterson, b. 12 Mar 1866, m. 01 Jan 1890 Vevay, Switzerland Co., IN, d. after 22 Feb 1940 prob. Aurora, IN. (Olive's letter provided data for the Mary Haynes descendants.)
            - Bernice[5] Olcott
            - Charles Wheaton[5] Olcott MD
            - Jordan Thomas[5] Olcott (II), b. 30 Oct 1895
              - +Margaret[5] Shaw, b. 11 Sep 1902, m. 27 Jun 1929 Switzerland Co., IN.
                - Ann Palmer[6] Olcott, b. circa 1934
        - Otis Ward[4] Olcott, b. 12 Jun 1870 IN
          - +Lydia[4] Howe, m. 1899
        - Jordan Thomas[4] Olcott, b. 06 Nov 1876 In, d. 24 Jul 1893
    - William Henry[3] Jordan Jr.
    - Geneva[3] Jordan, b. 22 Mar 1834, d. 27 Oct 1917 Itte Bena, MS
      - +Francis (Frank) Riley[3] Dorman, m. 26 Mar 1865 Dearborn Co., IN
        - Blanche[4] Dorman, b. 11 Jun 1870
          - +William H.[4] Rucker
        - Earl[4] Dorman, b. 1871
        - Frank[4] Dorman Jr, b. 1872
        - Haynes S.[4] Dorman (d.yng.), b. 1878, d. 1884
    - Seymour Landon[3] Jordan
    - Alicent[3] Jordan, d. 1934 Cincinnati, OHi
- (2) John Douglas[2] Haynes, b. 14 Feb 1812 Saratoga Co., NY, d. 19 Mar 1888 Manchester, IN.
  - +Louisa[2] Plummer, b. Maine, m. 1840 Greensburg, IN, d. Dearborn Co, IN
    - Heber D.[3] Haynes, b. circa 1841 Dearborn Co., IN, d. Fernbank
      - +Leah[3] Halderstadt
        - Bess Malloy[4] Haynes
      - +Ella[3] Trundell
        - Douglas[4] Haynes
        - Eleanor (Ethel?)[4] Haynes



+_____[4] Meyers
Virginia[5] Meyers
Eleanor[5] Meyers
Ellsworth[3] Haynes, b. 25 Jan 1845 Aurora, IN, d. 13 Aug 1920 Milford, IN.
+Kate[3] Langley, m. 05 May 1867
Samuel L.[4] Haynes, b. 18 Apr 1869 Aurora, IN
+Louise[4] Kennard, m. 28 Oct 1903 Pittsburg, PA
John Douglas[5] Haynes (II), b. 10 Jul 1905 Vincinnes, IN
Ellsworth D.[5] Haynes (II), b. 28 Jun 1909 Canton, OH
Josephine[4] Haynes, b. 01 Aug 1873, d. lvd. Milford, OH
+Albert B.[4] Gatch
Anna (Annie)[3] Haynes, d. Wilmington, IN
+Scott[3] Chisman
Kate[3] Haynes
+George[3] Elder
Roy P.[4] Elder, d. lvd.Indpls,IN
Sally[3] Haynes
+Rev. _____[3] Chisman
William H.[3] Haynes MD, b. 04 Oct 1858 Aurora, IN, d. 04 Dec 1912 Aurora, IN
+May Ida[3] Weaver, m. 30 Aug 1882
Sarah "Sally" Louise[4] Haynes, b. 25 Jun 1833
+Cott Covington[4] Kelly, b. 1882, d. 1969
William Haynes[5] Kelly
+Ida Elizabeth[5] Miller
Ann Gaylord[6] Kelly
+Ralph[6] Christy
Elizabeth[6] Kelly, b. 1942
William Haynes[6] Kelly Jr, b. 1952
Grace Kathleen[5] Kelly
+John Todd[5] McCaw
Kathleen Haynes[6] McCaw (adoptd.)
+_____Kruger[6] (--?--)
Grace[4] Haynes, b. 04 Apr 1886 Dellsboro, IN, d. 1963, whose charts and notes provided much data for the entire Henry Haynes group, especially the John Douglas descendants.
+Ralph Mason[4] Roberg, b. 1886, m. 16 Aug 1913, d. 1959
Dorothy Jane[5] Roberg PhD, b. 16 Mar 1915 L.A., CA
+Edmund[5] Trounson PhD
Patricia Ann[5] Roberg, b. 17 Nov 1916 N.Y, d. lvng. 1988--who sent Olive Olcott's letter and her mother's material, including the Lawrenceburg Press with the John Douglas Haynes eulogy.
+Richard[5] Fleeson
Tyler[6] Fleeson, b. 1950
Bradford[6] Fleeson, b. 1954
Mary Haynes[5] Roberg, b. 02 Jun 1925 Berkeley, CA
+John N.[5] Winton, b. 1930
Kate Doyan[6] Winton, b. 1959
Graham Haynes[6] Winton, b. 1961

3. Catherine[2] Haynes, b. circa 1814, d. 06 Apr 1844 Westchester Co., NY
+Rev. William F.[2] Collins
John Fletcher[3] Collins

- Clarence[3] Collins
- Mary Elizabeth[3] Collins
- Sarah Elizabeth[3] Collins, b. 30 May 1840

4. Eldridge Clark[2] Haynes, b. 10 Jul 1816 Moreau, N.Y, d. 25 Aug 1882 Kirklin, IN.
+**Maria Bell[2] Eldridge**, b. 27 Nov 1824 Canandaigua, NY, m. 08 Jul 1843, d. 09 Jun 1900 St. Louis, MO.
(See previous section for descendants of Eldridge Clark Haynes and Maria Bell Eldridge.)

5. John Henry[2] Haynes, b. 22 May 1818 Saratoga Co., NY, d. 24 May 1867 North Bend, PA.
+Elizabeth[2] Gilbert, b. 06 Jun 1825, d. 1916
- Glenn[3] Haynes, b. 11 Feb 1851 PA, d. 15 Dec 1867 North Bend, PA
- Hiram G.[3] Haynes, b. 25 Oct 1852 North Bend, PA, d. 1916 North Bend, PA.
  +Josephine[3] Green, d. 1925
- Mariana[3] Haynes, b. 07 Aug 1854 North Bend, PA, d. 13 Jan 1929 Negley, OH
  +Henry Milo[3] Webster, b. 1833, m. PA, d. 1893 North Bend, PA
  - Milo A.[4] Webster, b. 04 Feb 1884 N.Bend, PA, d. 21 May 1939
    +Beulah W.[4] Christman, b. 02 Sep 1887 Connersville, IN, m. 08 Feb 1911
    - Helen H.[5] Webster, b. 27 Jan 1918
  - Norman A.[4] Webster, b. 15 Feb 1886 North Bend, PA
    +Edna Ruth[4] Hirmes, b. 17 Dec 1894, m. 15 Jun 1915
    - Evelyn Loraine[5] Webster, b. 1916 North Bend, PA
    - . Norman A.[5] Webster Jr, b. 1917 North Bend, PA
    - Kenneth Richard[5] Webster, b. 1919 Erie, PA
    - Wayne Walmuth[5] Webster, b. 1922 Erie, PA
    - Audrey Elizabeth[5] Webster, b. 1925 Erie, PA
  - Daniel Kenneth[4] Webster, b. 1887
    +Fay[4] Hosler
- Abigail[3] Haynes (d.yng), b. 16 Nov 1861 North Bend, PA, d. circa 1885 North Bend, PA.
- Josephine[3] Haynes, b. 08 Oct 1863 PA, d. 27 Jul 1918
  +Irwin W.[3] Gleason, m. circa 1883
  - Elizabeth Haynes[4] Gleason, b. 28 Dec 1894 North Bend, PA
    +Charles Blanchard[4] Seely Jr, b. 26 Mar 1885 PA, m. 10 Sep 1926 PA.
    - Irwin Gleason[5] Seely, b. 12 Jun 1928

6. Sarah[2] Haynes, b. 09 Aug 1819 Moreau, NY, d. 10 Apr 1887 Danbury, CT.
+Levi Walker[2] Bartram, b. 25 Apr 1822 Redding, CT, m. 24 Mar 1847 Newburgh, NY, d. 19 Jul 1903 Danbury, CT.
- Frances[3] Bartram, b. 09 Sep 1848 Redding, CT, d. 06 Sep 1929 Cromwell, CT.
  +Edward E.[3] Sanford, b. 23 Dec 1846, m. 14 Jul 1867 CT, d. 16 Oct 1916
  - Gorden[4] Sanford
  - Edward Ives[4] Sanford
  - William Clopp[4] Sanford, b. 01 Jan 1869 Conn, d. 26 Jan 1873 CT.
  - Arthur[4] Sanford, b. 17 Aug 1870 Conn, d. 1877 CT.
  - Katherine Elizabeth[4] Sanford, b. 15 Sep 1875 CT, d. 24 Jan 1916
  - Harold Bartram[4] Sanford, b. 11 Aug 1887 CT
- Sarah Elizabeth[3] Bartram, b. 05 Jul 1850 Reading, CT, d. lvd. Danbury, CT
- Gordon[3] Bartram, b. 24 Oct 1853 Reading, CT, d. 20 Oct 1928 Portland, OR.
  +Rose Florence[3] Bruce, m. 1914

7. Elizabeth Caroline[2] Haynes, b. 1821 NY, d. 05 Mar 1857 Ulster Co., NY
+Rev. Charles[2] Isham, b. 14 Sep 1811 Springfield, Ohio, m. 01 Nov 1837, d. 19 Sep 1871 Trenton, MO.

- Richard Watson[3] Isham, b. 31 Aug 1840, d. killed in Civil War
- Mary Eliza[3] Isham, b. 24 Aug 1843, d. 11 Mar 1858
- Charles Wesley[3] Isham, b. 07 Aug 1846
- John Wesley[3] Isham, b. 18 Dec 1848, d. after 1872
- Elizabeth Barrett[3] Isham, b. 30 Mar 1851, d. 11 Apr 1906
- Caroline[3] Isham, b. 04 Sep 1854, d. 24 Apr 1904
- George[3] Isham, b. 22 Apr 1856 Ulster Co., NY
  - +Mary Effie[3] Johnson, m. 26 May 1886 Liberty, IN
    - Anna Elizabeth[4] Isham MD, b. 16 Apr 1887
      - +Russell Dean[4] Robinson MD, m. 16 Jun 1916
        - Russell Isham[5] Robinson, b. 26 Sep 1918
        - Mary France[5] Robinson, b. 26 Sep 1921
        - Richard Allen[5] Robinson, b. 10 Jul 1923
    - Robert Melyne[4] Isham, b. 22 Jan 1889
      - +Hettie Marie[4] Murchison, m. 04 Apr 1917
        - George William[5] Isham, b. 13 Aug 1920 Chicago, Ill, d. Sep 1921 Colorado

- 8. Isaac[2] Haynes (d.inf), b. circa 1823 NY

- 9. Harriet Ann[2] Haynes, b. circa 1825 NY, d. Dearborn Co., IN
  - +Samuel B.[2] Conger
    - Harriet Francisco[3] Conger, d. lvd. Harrisonville, MO
    - Ann[3] Conger
    - Henry[3] Conger, d. poss. Independence, MO
      - +Sophrona[3] Clark
      - +Lucinda[3] Baker
        - Walter[4] Conger
        - Earl[4] Conger
    - Elizabeth[3] Conger, d. d.young

- 10. Myron[2] Haynes, b. 10 Mar 1828 NY, d. 26 Jun 1891 Dearborn Co., IN
  - +Margaret Celestine[2] Cross, b. 20 May 1839, m. circa 1860, d. 04 Apr 1873 Dearborn Co., IN.
    - John H.[3] Haynes, b. c.1860-1873
    - Fletcher C.[3] Haynes, b. c.1860-1873
    - Ann C.[3] Haynes, b. c.1860-1873
    - Hezron[3] Haynes, b. c.1860-1873
    - Sarah E.[3] Haynes, b. c.1860-1873
    - Harry M.[3] Haynes, b. between 1860 and 1873
  - +Julia[2] Bartram, m. 08 May 1875 IN

- 11.Hezron[2] Haynes, b. 11 May 1836 NY, d. 05 Oct 1899 IN
  - +Elvira[2] Ellis, b. 04 May 1846, m. 03 Sep 1865, d. 26 Jul 1882 IN
    - Abby Geneva[3] Haynes, b. 30 May 1866 Manchester, IN, d. Lvd. Indianapolis, IN.
      - +John Lyman[3] Freeland MD, m. 23 May 1887
        - Gladys Eleanor[4] Freeland, b. 26 Feb 1889 Weesberg, IN
          - +Arthur Mitchell[4] Heatherington, m. 10 Jul 1912
            - Margaret Jane[5] Heatherington, b. 20 Jan 1915
            - John Arthur[5] Heatherington, b. 09 Dec 1918
        - Haynes Jordan[4] Freeland MD, b. 10 Feb 1891 Weesberg, IN
          - +Mary[4] Parker, m. circa 1920

- Harriet[5] Freeland, b. 20 Jan 1921
- Jr. Haynes Jordan[5] Freeland, b. 08 Aug 1922
- Margaret Parker[5] Freeland, b. 12 May 1924
- Mary Jane[5] Freeland, b. Mar 1926
- Charles Lyman[5] Freeland, b. 03 Oct 1928

- Charles Earl[4] Freeland, b. 16 Feb 1895 Weesberg, IN
  - +Hilda[4] Peterson
    - Martha Loraine[5] Freeland, b. 18 Sep 1919
    - John Lyman[5] Freeland, b. 10 Feb 1921
    - Charles Earl[5] Freeland, b. Jun 1923
    - Mary Ann[5] Freeland, b. 27 Jul 1928
  - +Irene[4] Melburn

- Clifford Henry[3] Haynes, b. 01 Mar 1868 Manchester, IN, d. 10 Jun 1932 Lawrenceburg, IN.
  - +Ann[3] McLester, m. 23 Sep 1891 Lawrenceburg, IN
    - Gertrude Ann[4] Haynes, b. 04 Jul 1893 Lawrenceburg, IN
      - +Hermon[4] Oertling, m. circa 1920
        - Patricia Ann[5] Oertling, b. 17 Mar 1922 Lawrenceburg, IN
    - Romona Margaret[4] Haynes, b. 16 Aug 1895 Lawrenceburg, IN, d. after 1935 lvd. Phoenix
      - +William[4] Hobin, m. Mar 1934
    - Hezron John[4] Haynes, b. 23 Aug 1900
    - Clifford Edward[4] Haynes, b. 25 Feb 1904

- Melvina[3] Haynes, b. 12 Jul 1870 Dearborn Co., IN
  - +Benjamin J.[3] Drake, m. 30 Sep 1891
    - Frieda[4] Drake
      - +_____Whitaker[4] (--?--)

- Ona Conger[3] Haynes, b. 05 Feb 1874
  - +William T.[3] Sortwell, m. 26 Jun 1895 Cincinnati, OH
    - (Harold) Haynes[4] Sortwell, b. 14 Dec 1896 Lawrenceburg, IN, d. 13 Jun 1927 Denver, CO
      - +Alma Elizabeth[4] Noland, m. 05 Dec 1914

- Glen[3] Haynes (d.inf)
- Maude[3] Haynes (d.inf)
- Floyd[3] Haynes (d.inf.)
- Infant[3] Haynes (d.inf)

+Frances[2] Freemon, m. after 1882 (Hezron's second wife)

End Notes

Sources:: Mostly data from PEH (especially specific dates), some confirmed and expanded by census; land records; letters, charts, research by Grace Roeburg and Olive Olcott, supplied to me by Pat Fleeson, daughter of Grace. Pat also sent a copy of the Lawrenceburg *Press* March 1888 with eulogy to John Douglas Haynes.

.

Henry Haynes: PEH described Henry as "blue-eyed, rotund and loveable." The 1850 and 1860 census confirm that he was born in 1783. Henry and Abigail first appear in the census in Moreau, Saratoga Co. NY in the 1820 census. They moved west about 1833 with a group of 100 families, settling first in Millville, Butler Co. OH. In 1835, they moved to Union Co., IN where most of their married children settled. Manchester was described by a relative as "more name than city." It was located on the highway between Cincinnati and Indianapolis and is non-existent today.

In 1835 Henry purchased 80 acres of land from the Crawfordsville, IN land office. The land was located in what is now Boone Co. although it was unorganized government land at the time. It looks as though Eldridge and Maria Belle may have settled on this land much later. (1861)

Henry and Abigail were buried in old Methodist

Evangelical burial ground near Pleasant View.

According to PEH, Henry's father was probably Barney Haynes, a Tory who fled to Canada at the time of the Mohawk Indian raids about 1780. PEH reported in his notes that French Canadian records show a "Bernard Ains" married Elizabeth Frey. They returned to New York about 1782 when Henry was born. Shortly after Henry's birth, Barney died; and Elizabeth left infant Henry with relatives named Houghteling and returned to Canada. The Houghtelings raised Henry.

This sounds like family oral tradition. In the areas where the Eldridge family apparently located (Duchess and Ulster Cos. NY), there were also a number Houghteling and Haynes families (spellings varied). With such sketchy information, I saw no clear way to sort them out, or to confirm any of the information about Henry's parents..

For a summary of PEH's research of early Haynes and Frey families, see the end of these notes.

Mary Haynes Jordan: Data on this family was supplied not only from PEH and Grace Roeburg, but also from a letter written by Olive Olcott (b.1866; d. after 1940). Olive was the wife of Charles William Olcott, a grandson of Mary and William Jordan. Mary and William were buried at Wright's Corner, which was located on the road between Lawrenceburg and Aurora, IN. William was a merchant in Manchester.

John Douglas Haynes: Information on this line was from PEH, Grace Roeburg (a grand daughter of John Douglas) and her daughter Pat Fleeson, with whom I corresponded for a time. Their material included letters, research notes, charts and a full-page eulogy to John D. Haynes which appeared at the time of his death in the Lawrenceburg *Press*.

John Douglas was a lawyer. His wife's father was the leader of a group of 100 families who moved together from Saratoga Co. NY to OH and IN.
:
Catherine Haynes Collins: Catherine apparently stayed in NY when the rest of the family came to IN. Her husband was a Methodist minister. They are buried at Shrub Oaks ME Church in Westchester, NY.

Eldridge Clark Haynes (#4): See previous section.

John Henry Haynes: PEH said John Henry went to PA about 1851 where he "lumbered around" North Bend, PA and eventually owned a lot of land.

Sarah Haynes Bartram: PEH said Sarah lived from 1838-1847 in the home of her sister Elizabeth and Elizabeth's husband Rev. Charles Isham. In 1847 she married Levi Bartram in Newburgh, NY. The marriage was performed by Rev. Isham. Sarah and Levi are buried in Danbury, CT.

Elizabeth Caroline Haynes Isham: Elizabeth and Charles Isham lived in NY. Elizabeth died in Ulster Co. NY and is buried in Danbury, CT. Rev. Isham remarried and eventually became a bishop in the Methodist Church and moved to Trenton, MO.

Harriet Ann Haynes Conger: Harriet Ann is buried at Hogan Hill in Dearborn Co. IN.

Myron Haynes: Myron was Auditor of Dearborn Co. IN 1875-1879.

Hezron Haynes: Hezron's wife Elvira was originally engaged to Hezron's nephew Hermon Haynes, son of Eldridge and Maria Bell Haynes. Hermon died of tuberculosis contracted while serving as company fifer during the Civil War. Both Hezron and Elvira are buried in Holman, IN.

Miscellaneous Early Haynes' in NY: from PEH records. There is no proof that our Henry Haynes was related to any of the following early Hayneses. : Haynes was variously spelled Haines, Heens, Hainze, etc. (I think this information is worth passing on. There are pieces of it that hang together!)

1. Henri Hainze: b. 29 Apr 1683, Brussels, Belgium; m. Gretchen Heidelberg 27 Jan 1704; and had son Hendrick, possibly one of eleven children. PEH believed Gretchen may have been born in Zurich, Switzerland.

2. Henry Haynes m. Charlotte LeDezma, b. 20 Nov 1732, Ghent, Belgium.

3. Hendrick Heens of New Dorloo, NY 1753, married 2nd Elizabeth Rickard of Schenectady. She was deceased by 10 Mar 1760. Her first husband was Marcus Rickard, by whom she had a son John. Hendrick Heens owned a mill which was still standing in the 1920's when PEH saw it and took a picture of it, according to Olive Patterson's letter.

4. Henry Haynes lived in Montgomery Co. NY

Evangelical burial ground near Pleasant View.

According to PEH, Henry's father was probably Barney Haynes, a Tory who fled to Canada at the time of the Mohawk Indian raids about 1780. PEH reported in his notes that French Canadian records show a "Bernard Anis" married Elizabeth Frey.

They returned to New York about 1782 when Henry was born. Shortly after Henry's birth, Barney died; and Elizabeth left infant Henry with relatives named Houpbeling and returned to Canada. The Houpbelings raised Henry.

This sounds like family oral tradition. In the areas where the Eldridge family apparently located (Dutchess and Ulster Cos., NY), there were also a number Houpbeling and Haynes families (spelings varied). With such sketchy information, I saw no clear way to sort them out, or to confirm any of the information about Henry's parents.

For a summary of PEH's research of early Haynes and Frey families, see the end of these notes.

Mary Haynes Jordan: Data on this family was supplied not only from PEH and Grace Rosburg, but also from a letter written by Olive Olcott (b. 1886; d. after 1940). Olive was the wife of Charles William Olcott, a grandson of Mary and William Jordan. Mary and William were buried at Wright's Corner, which was located on the road between Lawrenceburg and Aurora, IN. William was a merchant in Manchester.

John Douglas Haynes: Information on this line was from PEH, Grace Rosburg (a grand daughter of John Douglas) and her daughter Pat Ricson, with whom I corresponded for a time. Their material included letters, research notes, charts and a full-page eulogy to John D. Haynes which appeared at the time of his death in the Lawrenceburg Press.

John Douglas was a lawyer. His wife's father was the leader of a group of 100 families who moved together from Saratoga Co. NY to OH and IN.

Catherine Haynes Collins: Catherine apparently stayed in NY when the rest of the family came to IN. Her husband was a Methodist minister. They are buried at Shiloh Oaks ME Church in Westchester, NY.

Eldridge Clark Haynes (#4): See previous section.

John Henry Haynes: PEH said John Henry went to PA about 1851 where he "lumbered around" North Bend, PA and eventually owned a lot of land.

Sarah Haynes Harman: PEH said Sarah lived from 1838-1847 in the home of her sister Elizabeth and Elizabeth's husband Rev. Charles Isham. In 1847 she married Levi Barton in Newburgh, NY. The marriage was performed by Rev. Isham. Sarah and Levi are buried in Danbury, CT.

Elizabeth Caroline Haynes Isham: Elizabeth and Charles Isham lived in NY. Elizabeth died in Ulster Co, NY and is buried in Danbury, CT. Rev. Isham remarried and eventually became a bishop in the Methodist Church and moved to Trenton, MO.

Harriet Ann Haynes Conger: Harriet Ann is buried at Hogan Hill in Dearborn Co. IN.

Myron Haynes: Myron was Auditor of Dearborn Co. IN 1875-1879.

Herron Haynes: Herron's wife Elvira was originally engaged to Herron's nephew Harmon Haynes, son of Eldridge and Maria Bell Haynes. Harmon died of tuberculosis contracted while serving as company tiller during the Civil War. Both Herron and Elvira are buried in Holman, IN.

Miscellaneous Early Haynes: in NY: from PEH records: There is no proof that our Henry Haynes was related to any of the following early Haynes: Haynes was variously spelled Haines, Hayns, Hainze, etc. (I think this information is worth passing on. There are pieces of it that hang together.)

1. Henri Hainze b. 29 Apr 1683, Brussels, Belgium; m. Gretchen Heidelberg 27 Jan 1704; and had son Hendrick, possibly one of eleven children. PEH believed Gretchen may have been born in Zurich, Switzerland.

2. Henry Haynes m. Charlotte LeDeccus, b. 20 Nov 1732, Ghent, Belgium.

3. Hendrick Heens of New Paltz, NY 1753, married 2nd Elizabeth Rickard of Schenectady. She was deceased by 10 Mar 1760. Her first husband was Marcus Rickard, by whom she had a son John Hendrick Heens owned a mill which was still standing in the 1920's when PEH saw it and took a picture of it, according to Olive Patterson's letter.

4. Henry Haynes lived in Montgomery Co. NY

1790 (census); married with children.

5. Henry Haynes located in NY had a brother Barney who went to Canada. I think this is the best clue we have to the identity of Barney "Ains". It is my impression that PEH thought it possible that this Henry and his brother Barney were son of Henry Haynes (#4) --or Hendrick Heens (#3)..

Frey (also Frye, Fret) from PEH records

-Elizabeth Frey, b. Canada; m. c. 1780 Bernard Ains.

V

-Phillip Rockel Frey (her father) m. Mary L. St. Martin: had Elizabeth, Henry (who married 1789 Elizabeth Howe and had 8 children, including a son Samuel C. Frey), Mary Ann, b. at Canojoharie, NY; Catherine, also born Canajoharie. Phillip Rockel Frey came to NY with his uncle Barent Frey. (See below.)

V

-Col. Hendrick Frey (her grandfather), m. Elizabeth Herkimer and they had at least two children: Phillip and Margaret, who m. Edward Cox. Col. Hendrick, a Royalist, was the first Mason iniatiated at Johnson Hall 1 Sep 1766 in Hallford, CT. Elizabeth's brother was Gen. Nicholas Herkimer.

V

-Henry Frey (her great grandfather) , b. 1712; m. c.1737 Margaret Keyser; d. 1763. They had 6 children. They were:

-- 1. Major John Frey, b. 27 April 1740; m. Gertrude Shoemaker, d. 19 Apr 1833. He was living in Niagra 1759; was with the Revolutionary Forces at Oriskany; was taken prisoner by the British and released in 1788. Gertrude was the widow of Lt. Matthew Warmuch; was the niece of Elizabeth Herkimer. They had one child: Henry I. Frey.

-- 2. Barent (Bernard) Frey, m. Hannah McMichaeal; d. 1812, killed by a cannon ball. He lived at Niagra, Canada. They had one child: Margaret Frey. Barent was described as a very brutal man.

-- 3. Elizabeth Frey, who m. Henry Diehl.

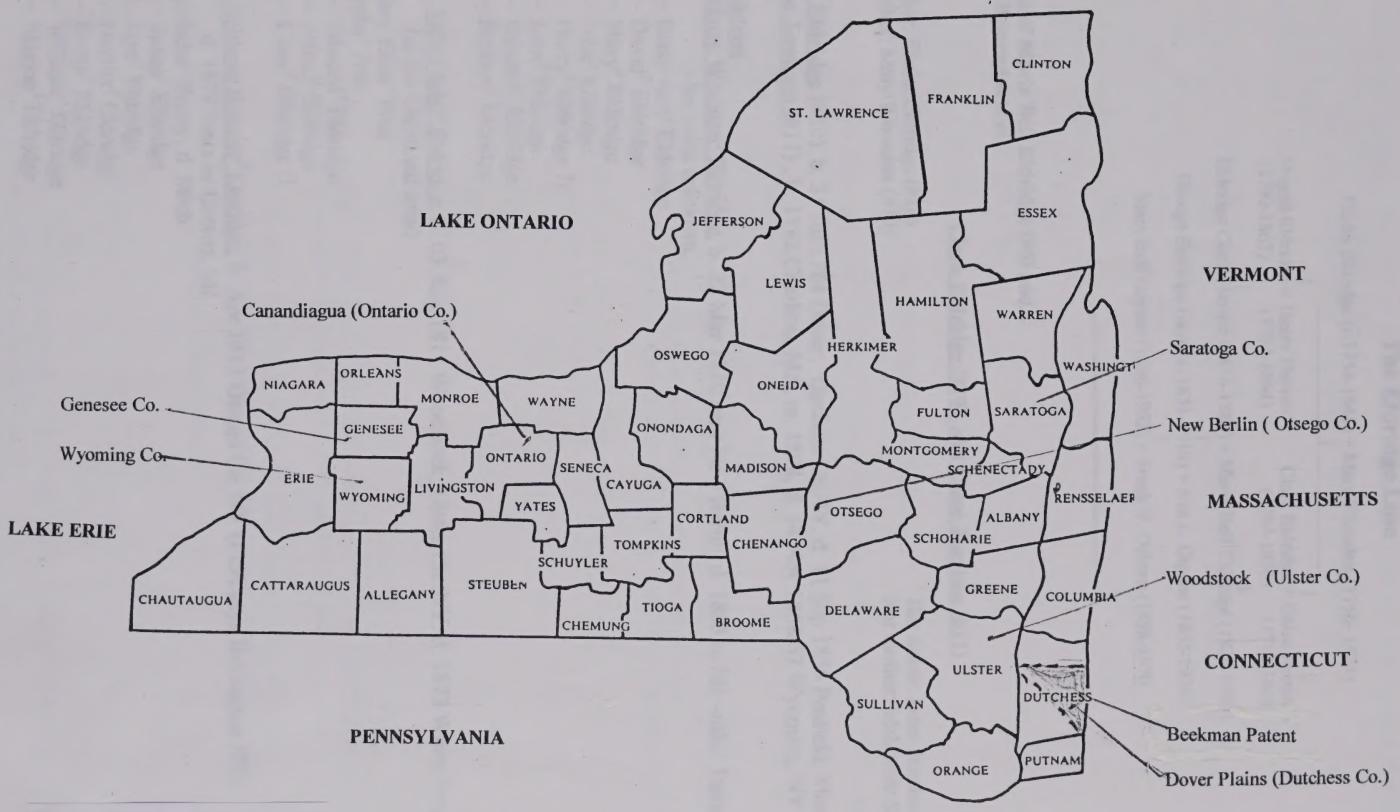
--4. Catherine Frey, who m. John Loucks.

-- 5. Maria Frey, who m. Christopher H. Yates.

-- 6. Col. Hendrick Frey - named above.

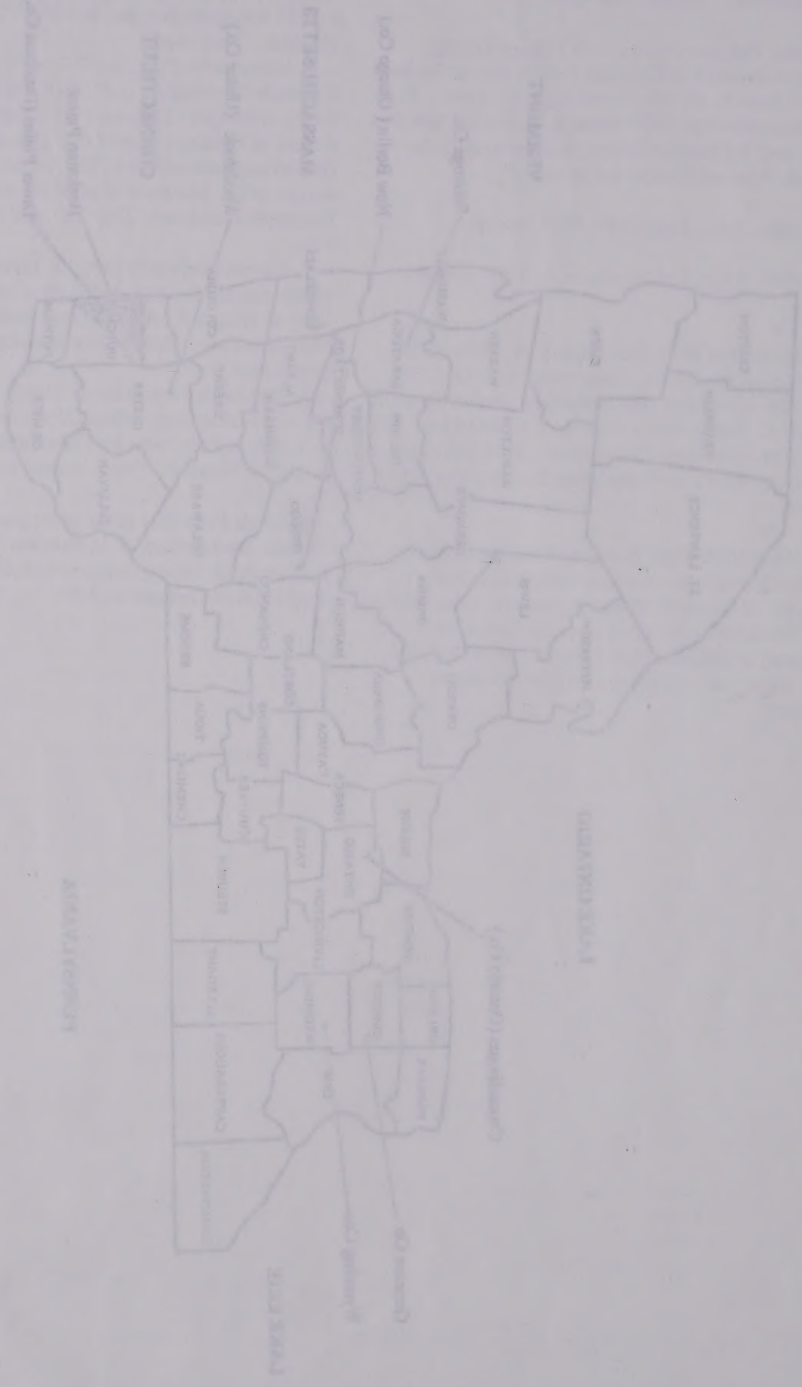
V

-Heinrich Frey (her great great grandfather), b. Zurich, Switzerland; d. at Palatine NY; had one known child: Henry Frey, named above. He bought land from the Indians in 1689.



New York 1860 -

Where they lived...



The Eldridge Line

Elisha Eldridge (c.1754-1841) + Mary Wheadon (1756- 1824)

Abigail Eldridge (1790-1867) + Henry Haynes (1783-1864)

Clark Eldridge (1784-1856) + Chloe Jennison (1792-1868)

Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816-1882) + Maria Bell Eldridge (1824-1900)

George Eldridge Haynes (1851-1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865-1936)

Mary Bell Haynes (1896-1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898-1970

Parents of Maria Bell Eldridge (#5) and...
Other Descendants of...

Clark Eldridge (#10) and Chloe Jennison (#11)

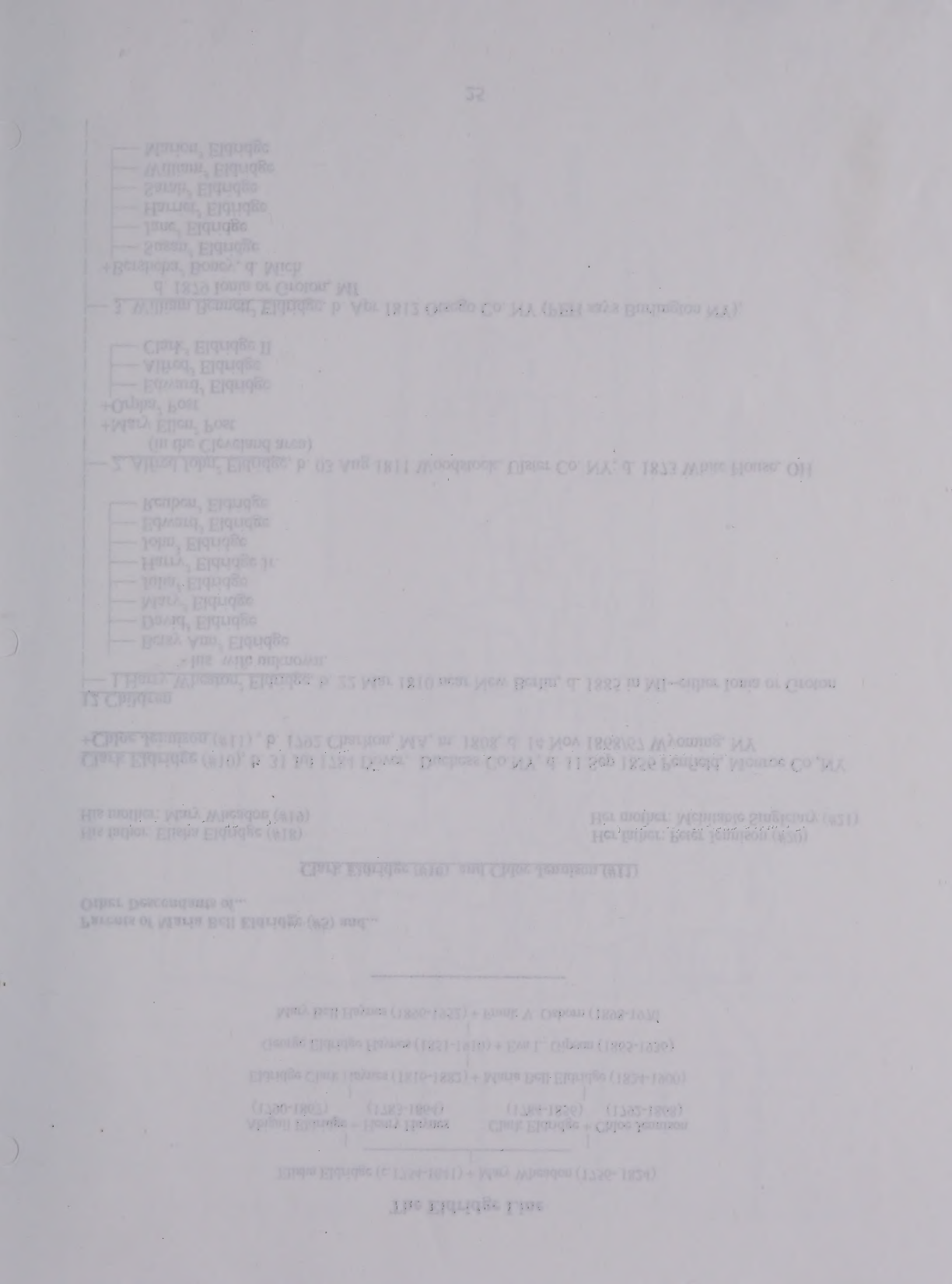
His father: Elisha Eldridge (#18)
His mother: Mary Wheadon (#19)

Her father: Peter Jennison (#20)
Her mother: Mehitable Singletary (#21)

Clark Eldridge (#10), b. 31 Jul 1784 Dover, Duchess Co.NY, d. 11 Sep 1856 Penfield, Monroe Co.,NY
+**Chloe Jennison** (#11) , b. 1792 Charlton, MA, m. 1808, d. 14 Nov 1868/67 Wyoming, NY

12 Children

- 1.Harry Wheaton[2] Eldridge, b. 22 Mar 1810 near New Berlin, d. 1885 in MI--either Ionia or Groton - his wife unknown.
  - Betsy Ann[3] Eldridge
  - David[3] Eldridge
  - Mary[3] Eldridge
  - Julia[3] Eldridge
  - Harry[3] Eldridge Jr.
  - John[3] Eldridge
  - Edward[3] Eldridge
  - Reuben[3] Eldridge
- 2. Alfred John[2] Eldridge, b. 03 Aug 1811 Woodstock, Ulster Co. NY; d. 1873 White House, OH (in the Cleveland area)
  - +Mary Ellen[2] Post
  - +Orpha[2] Post
    - Edward[3] Eldridge
    - Alfred[3] Eldridge
    - Clark[3] Eldridge II
- 3. William Bennett[2] Eldridge, b. Apr 1812 Otsego Co. NY (PEH says Burlington NY); d. 1879 Ionia or Groton, MI
  - +Bersheba[2] Boney, d. Mich
    - Susan[3] Eldridge
    - Jane[3] Eldridge
    - Harriet[3] Eldridge
    - Sarah[3] Eldridge
    - William[3] Eldridge
    - Marion[3] Eldridge



├— 4. Ann Eliza[2] Eldridge (Coe*), b. 08 Feb 1813 Woodstock, Ulster Co.,NY; d. lived Buffalo, NY, adopted by the Coe family at age 12.
| +Judge Jesse[2] Walker, d. Buffalo, NY - An attorney and judge in Buffalo.
| ├— Eliza[3] Walker
| └— Millicent Coe[3] Walker
|
├— 5. Mary W.[2] Eldridge, b. 06 (16?) Mar 1815 Ontario Co. NY.; d. 1892
| +Daniel[2] Crofut (Crowfoot) (NY 1855 census confirms birth and marriage to D.Crofut.)
| ├— Mary (Emily Hall)[3] Crofut
| ├— Arabella Stewart (Smith)[3] Crofut
| +Begale[3] (--?--)
| ├— Julia (Jackson?)[3] Crofut
| +Jonathan[3] Fobes
| ├— Harriet Granger[3] Crofut
| ├— Bessie Seymour[3] Crofut (tw.)
| ├— Jessie Duncan[3] Crofut (tw.)
| +Adams[3] (--?--)
| ├— Annetta (Antoinette) Pierson[3] Crofut
| +James[3] Balson
| └— Thomas[3] Crofut - moved west and changed his name.
|
├— 6. Susan Orinda[2] Eldridge, b. 13 Oct 1818 Phelps, Ontario Co. NY; d. 27 May 1834 Canandaigua (see End Notes)
|
├— 7. Richard Wells[2] Eldridge, b. 21 Feb 1822 Canandaigua, d. 10 Jan 1889 LaGrange, IL (see End Notes)
| +Jane M.[2] Potter, b. 1820 Morristown, NY, m. 1845 Can, d. 11 Nov 1894 LaGrange, IL
| |— Byron Henry[3] Eldridge, b. 27 Jan 1846 Oxbow, St.Lawrence Co., NY, d. 20 Feb 1933 LaGrange, IL - Northwestern Univ. graduate; Civil Engineer (Obit.)
| +Nellie Ann[3] Birge, b. 08 Aug 1866 Morristown, NY, m. 26 Nov 1889 Chicago, IL, d. LaGrange, IL
| ├— Byron H.[4] Eldridge Jr., b. 04 Nov 1890 LaGrange, IL
| +Katherine B.[4] Hodgkins, b. 29 Mar 1919
| ├— Edward A.[3] Eldridge
| ├— Adelaide S.[3] Eldridge
| ├— Francis (Frank) W.[3] Eldridge
| ├— Adelbert E.[3] Eldridge
| ├— John T.[3] Eldridge, d. lvd. Pasadena, CA
| ├— Marion E.[3] Eldridge
| ├— George A.[3] Eldridge
|
├---**8. Maria Belle Eldridge** (#5), b. 27 Nov. 1824 Canandaigua, NY; m. **Eldridge Clark Haynes** (#4) 8 Jul 1843; d. 9 Jun 1900 St. Louis, MO. (See separate section.)
|
├— 9. Austin Ira[2] Eldridge, b. between 16 Aug 1826 and 1827 Canandaigua, Ont. Co .NY, d. 16 Jan 1886 Lvd. Penfield, NY - Prominent veterinary surgeon in Penfield.
| +Marcia[2] Crofut
| ├— Frances R.[3] Eldridge, d. circa 1893 Rochester, NY
| +Lester[3] Patterson
| ├— Etta[4] Patterson
| ├— Charles[4] Patterson
| └— Jennie[4] Patterson
| ├— Albert A.[3] Eldridge (d.young)
| ├— Edson[3] Eldridge, b. 1846, Canandaigua, Ontario Co. NY d. 1922 lvd. Wheeling, OH; bur. in the Military Section of the Canandaigua Cemetery
| ├— George H.[3] Eldridge, d. c.1893-96 Rochester, NY

| | +Ella[3] DeFries
| | ├— Bert "Burr"[4] Eldridge, d. 1899
| | └— Bertha[4] Eldridge,lived at Los Angeles
| | +Chas. Munson[4] (--?--)
| ├— Charles S.[3] Eldridge, b. 20 Sep 1858, d. 07 Dec 1905
| | +Josephine A.[3] DeWitt, m. circa 1880
| | ├— Charles William[4] Eldridge, b. 11 Feb 1882
| | | +Marion[4] Born, m. Syracuse, NY
| | | ├— Maurine Margaret[5] Eldridge, b. 21 Jun 1910
| | | └— Hubert William[5] Eldridge, b. 04 Nov 1917
| | ├— Maude Louise[4] Eldridge, b. 25 Sep 1884
| | | +William[4] Workman (His Dad was a Mormon, Fire Chief in Salt Lake City)
| | | ├— Kenneth[5] Workman
| | | ├— William[5] Workman
| | | └— Mabel[5] Workman
| | └— Mabel Jane[4] Eldridge, b. 04 Jul 1889, d. lvd.La Crosse, KS
| | +Harley[4] Greenway, d. lvd.LaCross
| ├— James[3] Eldridge (d. inf.)
| └— Jane[3] Eldridge, d. lvd.Elmira, NY
| +C.F.[3] Lewis
| +Emma[2] Kemp (2nd wife of Austin Ira)
|
├— 10. Henrietta Amanda[2] Eldridge (tw.), b. 10 Oct 1828 Rochester NY, d. 06 Jul 1919 Wyoming, NY
| +Daniel Stous[2] Curtis, b. 05 Sep 1829, m. 10 Jan 1850 Can. Ont. Co., NY, d. 26 Apr 1905
| (Dan'l Stous Curtis was a miller and surveyor.)
| ├— Calvin Frozee[3] Curtis (d.inf.), b. 18 May 1856
| ├— Frank R.[3] Curtis, b. 03 Jan 1857 Wyoming, NY, d. Detroit, MI
| | +Sarah Estell[3] Boice, m. 18 Jan 1880
| └— Lottie Belle[3] Curtis, b. 03 Jul 1858, d. after 1922 lvd. Warsaw, NY
| +Andrew B.[3] Morris, b. 31 Jan 1858 Warsaw, NY, m. 24 Dec 1879 Wyoming, NY, d. 22 Apr 1922
├— 11. Harietta Samantha[2] Eldridge (tw.), b. 10 Oct 1828 Rochester, d. 22 Aug 1829m
|
├— 12. Harvey Saunders[2] Eldridge, b. 24 Oct 1833 Canandaigua, Ontario Co. NY, d. 1892 NYC, NY

End Notes

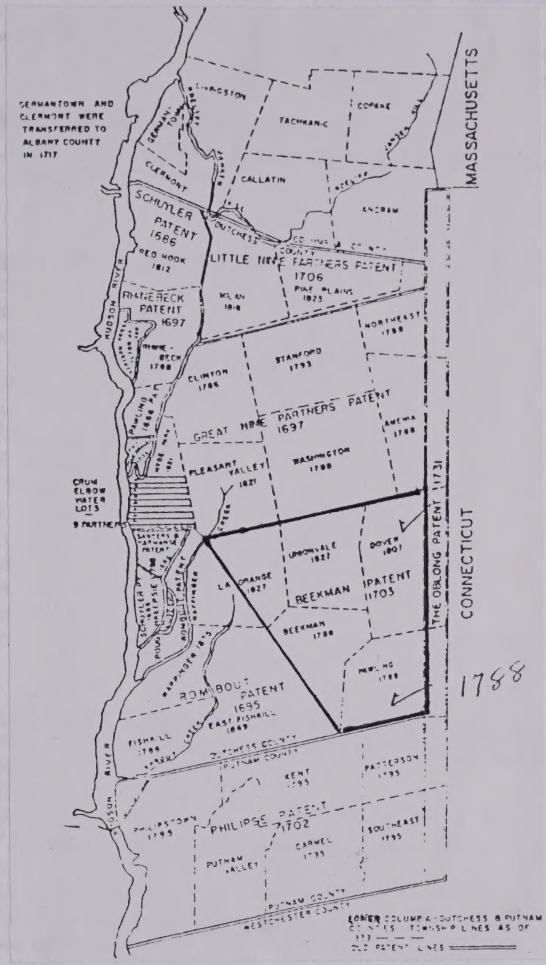
Sources: PEH, almost entirely; some dates in LDS files.

Clark Eldridge: PEH said Clark was born in Dover, Duchess Co. NY. The 1850 census confirms that he was born 1784 in NY. PEH described Clark as tall with dark hair and dark eyes. He and Chloe lived most of their married life in Ontario Co.; although their first four children were born in either Otsego Co.or Ulster Co. NY, according to PEH. It appears they had moved on to Ontario Co. NY by 1815, when their daughter Mary was born. (NY 1855 census.) The 1820-1850 censuses place them in Canandaigua, Ontario Co. NY. where Clark was a blacksmith, according to a Canandaigua history.

According to PEH, Clark died at Austin Ira's home while Chloe was helping Henrietta at the birth of her first child . PEH located Clark's grave in Oakwood Cemetery, Penfield, NY, and reported that the lot was poor--on low ground in a corner.

Susan Orinda Eldridge: PEH gives two dates of death for Susan, one as early as 16 Mar 1820. Since this line produced two or three sets of twins, it seems possible that Susan had a twin who did not survive.

Richard Wells Eldridge: Richard Wells was a mason by trade. He lived in Canandaigua and Penfield NY before moving to Monroe, MI. Later, before 1871, he moved to Chicago.



As of 1939.... Lower Columbia, Duchess and Putnam Cos. NY

-------Township (district) Lines

_____ Old Patent Lines

Beekman Patent — Note Pawling (1788) and Dover (1801) districts

Elisha Eldridge (#18) and Mary Wheadon (#19)

His parents - unknown

Her father: Thomas Wheadon IV (#30)
Her mother: Mary Page (#31)

Elisha[1] Eldridge (#18), d. 01 Dec 1841 Lansingburg, NY
+**Mary[1] Wheadon (#19)**, bap.1 Aug 1756 Branford, CT, m. 27 Feb 1777 Branford, CT, d. 1824 Woodstock, Ulster Co., NY

Nine Children

- 1. Sarah[2] Eldridge, b. 26 Oct 1778, d. 1853
  - +Ebeneezer[2] Warn
    - Amanda[3] Warn
    - Lorinda[3] Warn
    - John[3] Warn, b. 08 Jan 1810, d. lvd. Parish, TX
    - Ebeneezer[3] Warn Jr, b. 19 Feb 1814
      - +Eliza[3] Oakley
        - Emelene[4] Warn, d. lvd.Caro, MI
        - Charles E.[4] Warn, d. lvd.Caro, MI
        - John W.[4] Warn
        - George H.[4] Warn
    - Mary[3] Warn
    - Lucretia[3] Warn
    - Adeline[3] Warn
    - Caroline[3] Warn (tw)
    - Jane[3] Warn (tw)
    - Eliza[3] Warn

- 2. Rev. Wheadon (Wheaton)[2] Eldridge, b. 24 Oct 1780 CT, d. 13 Oct 1850 Genessee Co. NY
  - +Susannah[2] Montross, b. 17 Mar 1783 NY, m. circa 1801 NY, d. 10 May 1861 (See End Notes)
    - Mary Ann[3] Eldridge
    - Samantha[3] Eldridge
    - Ann Eliza[3] Eldridge
    - William Case[3] Eldridge, b. 28 Apr 1809, d. 06 Sep 1885
      - +Lucinda[3] Lyon
        - Amelia[4] Eldridge, b. c.1834
        - William Watson[4] Eldridge (d. inf,), b. 24 Feb 1835, d. 30 Aug 1836
        - Fannie Frances[4] Eldridge
        - Ann Lyon[4] Eldridge
        - Sarah Jane[4] Eldridge
        - Watson William[4] Eldridge, b. 17 Oct 1842
          - +Roberta[4] Hansell
            - Emma Irene[5] Eldridge,(d. young) d. 16 Oct 1868
            - Marion Emerick[5] Eldridge, b. 01 Jun 1871
              - +Ida[5] Sofer
          - +Mae[4] Eldridge (William Watson's second wife)
            - Watson William[5] Eldridge Jr.
            - Helen[5] Eldridge (tw)
            - Lois[5] Eldridge (tw)
        - Marion Jasper[4] Eldridge
        - Wilbur[4] Eldridge
        - Fayette[4] Eldridge

└── Josephine[4] Eldridge
├── Jacob Montross[3] Eldridge, b. 26 Jan 1811, d. 17 Jun 1906
+Jane[3] Van Sickle, m. 07 Feb 1833 Lima, NY
├── Edward[4] Eldridge, b. 24 Nov 1835, d. 09 Nov 1885
+Grace[4] Gilbert
├── Lizzie[5] Eldridge, d. 08 Jan 1865
├── Lena[5] Eldridge
├── Jessie[5] Eldridge
├── Lida[5] Eldridge
└── Wheaton[5] Eldridge
├── Rachel Ann[4] Eldridge
├── Elizabeth[4] Eldridge
├── Eliza[4] Eldridge
├── Sarah[4] Eldridge
├── John W.[4] Eldridge, b. 09 Jul 1845, d. lvd.Flint, MI
+Hannah[4] Symons
├── Lena J.[5] Eldridge (d.inf.)
└── Arthur S.[5] Eldridge
└── James[4] Eldridge, b. 11 May 1848, d. lvd.Brazil, IN
+Olive[4] Wheelock
└── Clarence[5] Eldridge (d. inf.)
+Nettie[4] Wheelock -- sister of Olive, James Eldridge's 1st wife
├── Lizzie[5] Eldridge
└── Flora[5] Eldridge
├── Jane[3] Eldridge
+VanSickle Ryneer[3] (--?--), m. 06 Feb 1833 Lima, NY
├── Edward Walter[3] Eldridge, b. 02 Mar 1814, d. 24 Jan 1841
+Eunice Taintor[3] Shepardm
└──Edward Walter[4] Eldridge Jr., b. 10 Mar 1840
├── John Wesley[3] Eldridge, b. 15 Apr 1816 NY, d. 14 Aug 1886 Genesee, MI
+Ann M.[3] Taft, b. 05 Nov 1827, m. circa 1847, d. 14 Dec 1909
├── Walter S.[4] Eldridge, b. 20 Jan 1848, d. 03 Mar 1855 Plymouth, MI
├── Lleyellen[4] Eldridge, b. 11 May 1852, d. 03 Nov 1896 Laurens(?), SC
├── Carrie T.[4] Eldridge, b. 27 Jan 1856 Plymouth, MI, d. Genesee, MI
+Col. William H.[4] Hammer (or Hamner)
└── Fred W.[4] Eldridge, b. 18 Nov 1858
├── Isaac Newton[3] Eldridge, b. 05 Aug 1818, d. 18 Jan 1893 Flint, MI
+Mary Louisa[3] Shepard, b. 09 Nov 1815 Colchester, Conn, m. circa 1838, d. 12 Apr 1890 Flint, MI
├── Sarah Augusta[4] Eldridge, b. 20 Apr 1839
├── Cornelius Shepard[4] Eldridge, b. 15 Sep 1841 Clarendon, NY
├── John Henry[4] Eldridge, b. 15 Dec 1843 NY, d. 08 Dec 1904 Flint, MI
├── Isaac Montross[4] Eldridge, b. 05 May 1846 Piffardynia(?), NY, d. 26 Jan 1915 Flint, MI
+Anna[4] Stockwell, m. Binghamton, NY
├── Edwin M.[5] Eldridge
├── Blanche[5] Eldridge
├── Grey V.[5] Eldridge (d. inf.)
├── Jesse[5] Eldridge
├── May[5] Eldridge
└── Maud Virginia[5] Eldridge
├── Kate[4] Eldridge, b. 18 Nov 1856
└── Fred[4] Eldridge, b. 25 Jun 1858 Flint, MI
+Nellie[4] Willard, b. 11 Nov 1860, m. @1892
├── Willard Shepard[5] Eldridge, b. 28 Nov 1893
└── (d.yng) Harold Fred[5] Eldridge, b. 28 Jun 1896, d. 20 Mar 1898
├── Abraham (Abram) Clark[3] Eldridge, b. 20 Jul 1820 NY, d. 20 Apr 1903
+Rhoda "Polly"[3] Benham, b. 1820
├── Mary L. "Molly"[4] Eldridge, b. 1846 NY

- Sanford Wheaton[4] Eldridge
- Ella S.[4] Eldridge
- +Fannie[3] Benham
  - Fannie B.[4] Eldridge
- Harriet[3] Eldridge
- Amanda[3] Eldridge (tw), b. 23 Apr 1824 Richmond, NY, d. 12 Nov 1903, bur. Flint, MI
- +John Edgar[3] Covert, b. 05 Jan 1822 NY, d. 04 Mar 1901 Bur.Flint, MI
- Amelia[3] Eldridge (tw), b. 23 Apr 1824 Richmond, NY

3. Clark[2] Eldridge (#10), b. 31 Jul 1784,Dover,Duchess Co.NY, d. 11 Sep 1856 Penfield, Monroe Co., NY
+**Chloe[2] Jennison (#11)**, b. 1792 Charlton, MA, m. 1808, d. 14 Nov 1868/67 Wyoming, NY
(See separate section)

4. John[2] Eldridge, b. 28 Oct 1784(?) NY, d. 26 Jul 1874 (Birth date obviously wrong --see End Notes)
+Anna[2] Quinlon, m. circa 1809
- Robert[3] Eldridge, b. 10 Mar 1810, d. lvd.St.Joe, Tx.
  - +Sallie[3] Hunt
    - Catherine[4] Eldridge
    - Mary E.[4] Eldridge
    - Amanda[4] Eldridge
    - Virginia[4] Eldridge
    - Edwin[4] Eldridge
- Edwin[3] Eldridge MD, b. 15 May 1813, d. 16 Dec 1876 Elmira, NY
  - +Hannah C.[3] Stewart, m. 01 Jan 1836
    - Julia[4] Eldridge
    - Mary[4] Eldridge
- Judge Egbert Quinlan[3] Eldridge, b. 10 Oct 1815
  - +Jane[3] Bush
    - Louisa[4] Eldridge
    - Edwin[4] Eldridge, d. lvd. Milwaukee, WI
- Sanford[3] Eldridge, b. 22 Dec 1817, d. lvd.Columbus, IN
  - +Jane L.[3] Jaquith, d. lvd. Columbus, IN
    - Emily R.[4] Eldridge, b. 20 Aug 1848
      - +James[4] Lambertson
    - Albert D.[4] Eldridge, b. 04 Oct 1849
      - +Mollie C.[4] Bishop
    - Harriet A.[4] Eldridge, b. 10 Apr 1851
      - +Dr.W.C.Prather[4]
    - Edwin S.[4] Eldridge, b. 20 Jan 1854
    - Julia H.[4] Eldridge, b. 28 Nov 1855
      - +Marshall[4] Hacker
    - Franklin E.[4] Eldridge, b. 09 Mar 1858
      - +Susan[4] Chambers
    - Ira C.[4] Eldridge, b. 20 Dec 1859
    - Charles B.[4] Eldridge, b. 29 Sep 1862
- Albert[3] Eldridge, b. 28 Dec 1820, d. lvd.St.Joe, Tx.
  - +Elina[3] Heustes
    - Helen L.[4] Eldridge
    - Vida[4] Eldridge
    - Clara[4] Eldridge
    - Clifford[4] Eldridge
    - Almon[4] Eldridge (d.inf.)
- Mary Ann[3] Eldridge, b. 14 May 1823
  - +Lucius[3] Brigham
- John[3] Eldridge Jr, b. 25 May 1827, d. lvd.Gainsville, Tx
  - +Anna[3] Bogardus

(Henry) Egbert[4] Eldridge, b. 16 Nov 1851, d. lvd.Gainsville, Tx
+Anna[4] Gooding
Lemuel[5] Eldridge (d. inf.)
John E.[5] Eldridge
Carrie A.[5] Eldridge
Ida[5] Eldridge
Henry[5] Eldridge
Anna May[5] Eldridge
Ida[4] Eldridge
Lewis Stillman[3] Eldridge, b. 02 Oct 1829, d. 01 Jan 1885 lvd.Gainsville, Tx.
+Mary E.[3] Clark
Anna J.[4] Eldridge
John O.[4] Eldridge

5. Polly[2] Eldridge, b. 1788 NY
+Brown[2], m. circa 1822 (Mr. Brown was alcoholic, and she left him very early in the marriage.- PEH)
Mary[3] Brown, b. circa 1823, d. lvd.Cincinnati, OH
+John[3] Satterthwaite, d. lvd.Cincinnati, OH

6. Abigail[2] Eldridge (#9), b. 10 Mar 1790 NY, d. 19 May 1867 Manchester, Dearborn Co., IN.
+Henry[2] Haynes (#8), b. 23 Dec 1783 NY, m. 1808 NY, d. 19 Jan 1864 Manchester, IN
(See separate section)

7. Catherine[2] Eldridge, b. 1792 NY
+Henry[2] Van de Werkin, m. circa 1810, d. c.1825-6
Frances[3] Van de Werkin (d. inf.), b. circa 1811
Catherine[3] Van de Werken (d. inf.), b. circa 1813
Eldridge[3] Vanderwerken, b. 1815, d. 1885 (Eldridge changed the spelling of last name - PEH)
+Jematte[3] Speary
Eldridge[4] Vanderwerken (Jr.)
+Eliza[4] Gardner
Josephine[4] Vanderwerken
Henry[4] Vanderwerken
Charles[4] Vanderwerken
+Ella[4] Robinson
Alice[4] Vanderwerken
Tunis[3] Van de Werken
+Harriet[3]
Albert[3] Van de Werken, d. 1865
Mary[3] Van de Werken, b. circa 1826

8. Nancy[2] Eldridge, b. 1794, d. 15 Feb 1868 Lansingburg, NY (See End Notes)

9. Elizabeth[2] Eldridge, b. 16 Jul 1796 NY, d. 23 Jul 1885 Sullivan Co., NY (See End Notes)
+John[2] Quinlon, b. 25 Feb 1796, m. circa 1817, d. 02 May 1879
James E.[3] Quinlon, b. 23 Feb 1818, d. 01 May 1873
+Amanda[3] Boker
William F.[4] Quinlon
Edward[4] Quinlon
Charlotte D.[4] Quinlon (d. inf.)
Alice[4] Quinlon
Martha[4] Quinlon
John H.[4] Quinlon
Mary[4] Quinlon
James B.[4] Quinlon
Reuben[4] Quinlon

- J. Bennett[3] Quinlon, b. 08 Apr 1819, d. 29 May 1899
  - +Abby[3], b. circa 1820
    - Edwin[4] Quinlon, b. 1848
    - Isaac[4] Quinlon, b. 1849, d. 1919
  - Sarah[3] Quinlon, b. circa 1822, d. after 1880
  - +Truman[3] Smith
    - John[4] Smith, b. circa 1848
    - Alfred[4] Smith, b. 1850
      - +Amanda[4]
    - Mary[4] Smith, b. circa 1860
  - Edmund[3] Quinlon
  - Jane Marie[3] Quinlon, b. 26 Feb 1824 Woodstock, d. 25 Nov 1905 Jersey City, NJ
  - +Rev. James[3] Birch, b. 01 Feb 1815 Isle of Birch, m. 17 Sep 1845, d. 05 Apr 1896 Poughkeepsie, NY
    - Mary C.[4] Birch, b. circa 1850, d. after 1904 lvd.Fishkill, NY
    - Caroline "Carrie" H.[4] Birch, b. 17 Nov 1856 Greenville, d. 06 Jul 1936
      - +Arthur F.[4] Kline, m. 06 Oct 1880
  - Henry[3] Quinlon (d.inf)
  - Alfred[3] Quinlon, b. 1828, d. 05 Mar 1855 Sullivan, NY
  - +Henrietta[3]
  - John Wesley[3] Quinlon
    - George B.[4] Quinlon, b. 1865 to 1870
  - May E.[3] Quinlon

End Notes

Elisha Eldridge: main sources PEH; Census: 1810, 1820, 1830, 1850; statement for application for pension as Revolutionary War veteran; obituary and biography of daughter Nancy in an old Lansingburg NY Catholic Historical Society record; Frances C. Broderick, Lansingburg historian.

Elisha Eldridge - the facts we can be sure of: Elisha married Mary Wheadon 17 Feb. 1777, Branford. CT. (Branford Church Records, where his name is spelled "Aldrich", by Rev. Philemon Robbins, First Congregational Church of Branford. PEH says the couple was forced to elope, because her parents were Royalists and disapproved of Elisha's Revolutionary activities. Her mother sold land in Branford 1775, and and shortly after her family dropped out of Branford records. PEH says they went to Nova Scotia.

Elisha and Mary were living in CT until after the birth of son Wheadon in 1780. (Wheadon in 1850 NY census.) The family had moved on to New York, (probably Duchess Co.) by 1784 when son Clark was born.. (Clark in 1850 NY census; PEH says Clark born in Dover, Duchess Co. NY)

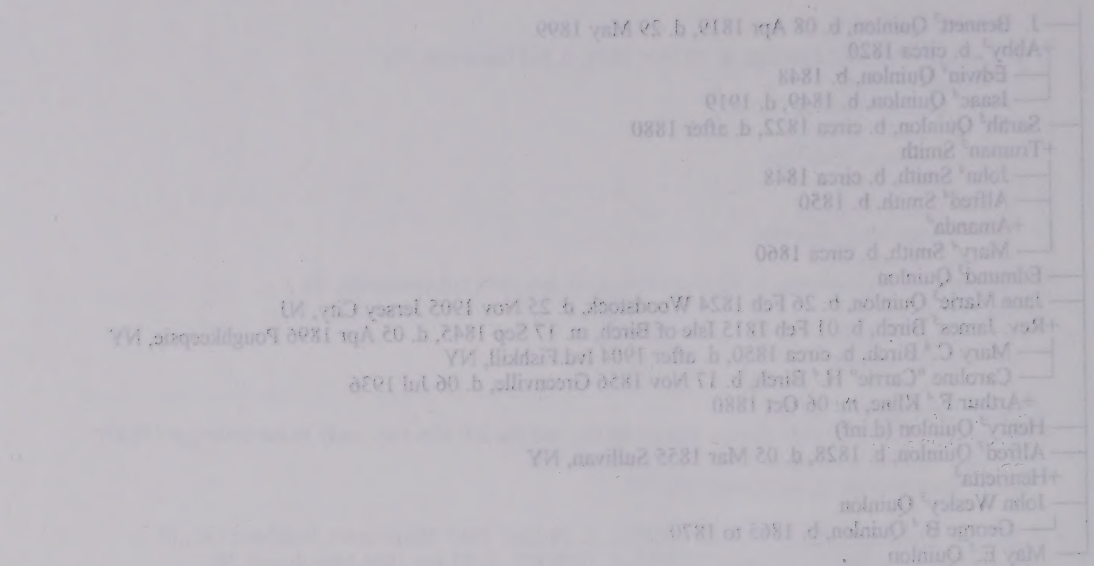
Elisha appears in New York - Ulster Co., Shendacken Twp. Census - 1810, 1820, 1830. Elisha is listed in *Ulster Co. In the Revolution* by Ruth Heigred, who says he was born in 1756 and was an Ulster Co., Republican. Sometime after 1830, he moved to Lansingburg, NY and lived with his unmarried daughter Nancy. (Nancy's biography in an old Lansingburg Catholic Historical Society record.)

He claimed to be 85 years old Nov.29, 1841, when he applied for a pension as a Revolutionary War veteran. His obituary and other records suggest he was aged 87.

He died 1 Dec 1841, and is buried in the Lansingburg Village Cemetery with at least 35 other Revolutionary War veterans, according to Frances D. Broderick, Lansingburg Historian.

His eulogy described him as a moral person, a true patriot and a vivid story teller of old war stories. (Troy Daily Whig 20 Dec 1841) Nancy's biography says her parents were members of the Dutch Reformed Church and were born in CT; unconfirmed in Elisha's case. (More on this later.)

Excerpts from his application for Revolutionary War pension: In 1785, he left Branford where he was living and went to Grafton, MA where he enlisted as a Minuteman under Captain Luke Duly in Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. "As soon as the


1. Bennett² Quinlon, b. 08 Apr 1819, d. 29 May 1899
+Abby², b. circa 1820
Edwin² Quinlon, b. 1848
Isaac² Quinlon, b. 1849, d. 1919
Sarah² Quinlon, b. circa 1822, d. after 1880
+Truman² Smith
John² Smith, b. circa 1848
Alfred² Smith, b. 1850
+Amanda²
Mary² Smith, b. circa 1860
Edmund² Quinlon
Jane Marie² Quinlon, b. 26 Feb 1824 Woodstock, d. 25 Nov 1905 Jersey City, NJ
+Rev. James² Birch, b. 01 Feb 1815 Isle of Birch, m. 17 Sep 1845, d. 05 Apr 1896 Poughkeepsie, NY
Mary C.² Birch, b. circa 1850, d. after 1904 Ind.Fishkill, NY
Caroline "Carrie" H.² Birch, b. 17 Nov 1856 Greenville, d. 06 Jul 1936
+Arthur F.² Kline, m. 06 Oct 1880
Henry² Quinlon (d.inf)
Alfred² Quinlon, b. 1828, d. 05 Mar 1855 Sullivan, NY
+Henrietta²
John Wesley² Quinlon
George B.² Quinlon, b. 1865 to 1870
May E.² Quinlon

Land Nets

Elisha Eldridge - main source PEH; Census: 1810, 1820, 1830, 1850; statement for application for pension as Revolutionary War veteran; obituary and biography of daughter Nancy in an old Lansingburg NY Catholic Historical Society record; Frances C. Broderick, Lansingburg historian.

Elisha Eldridge - the facts we can be sure of:
Elisha married Mary Wheeden 17 Feb. 1777, Brimfield, CT. (Brimfield Church Records, where his name is spelled "Aldrich", by Rev. Philemon Robbins, First Congregational Church of Brimfield. PEH says the couple was forced to elope, because her parents were Royalists and disapproved of Elisha's Revolutionary activities. Her mother sold land in Brimfield 1775, and and shortly after her family dropped out of Brimfield records. PEH says they went to Nova Scotia.

Elisha and Mary were living in CT until after the birth of son Wheeden in 1780. (Wheeden in 1850 NY census.) The family had moved on to New York (probably Dutchess Co.) by 1784 when son Clark was born. (Clark in 1850 NY census; PEH says Clark born in Dover, Dutchess Co. NY)

Elisha appears in New York - Ulster Co., Shendaken Twp. Census - 1810, 1820, 1830. Elisha is listed in Ulster Co. in the Revolution by Ruth Hetzred, who says he was born in 1756 and was an Ulster Co., Republican. Sometime after 1830, he moved to Lansingburg, NY and lived with his unmarried daughter Nancy. (Nancy's biography in an old Lansingburg Catholic Historical Society record.)

He claimed to be 85 years old Nov 29, 1841, when he applied for a pension as a Revolutionary War veteran. His obituary and other records suggest he was aged 87.

He died 1 Dec 1841, and is buried in the Lansingburg Village Cemetery with at least 35 other Revolutionary War veterans, according to Frances D. Broderick, Lansingburg Historian.

His eulogy described him as a moral person, a true patriot and a vivid story teller of old war stories. (Troy Daily Whig 20 Dec 1841) Nancy's biography says her parents were members of the Dutch Reformed Church and were born in CT; unconfirmed in Elisha's case. (More on this later.)

Excerpts from his application for Revolutionary War pension: In 1783, he left Brimfield where he was living and went to Grafton, MA where he enlisted as a Minuteman under Captain Luke Daly in Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment. "As soon as the

alarm of Lexington reached the town of Grafton, we immediately took the line of march and arrived in Lexington as the British commenced the retreat to Boston" When his enlistment expired (about 3 months), he reenlisted in the same company. They went to Cambridge (MA), and at the Battle of Bunker Hill, his regiment was situated on Prospect Hill. At the end of the second enlistment, he enlisted with Aaron Morse's Company of Minutemen and went to Roxbury where they built a fort and spent the winter. He was promoted to orderly sergeant.

"At the evacuation of Boston," he said, "our company was on Dorchester Heights and received the broadside of the British ships as they passed out of the harbor, several of our men being cut down.

"Soon after this engagement, my enlistment expired and upon being discharged, I went home to Branford. I again enlisted under Captain Sam Parker in Col. Russell's regiment at Branford"...served only a short part of this enlistment, obtaining a substitute Asha Bull, when I was discharged."

Signed H.V.W. Masten Justice of the Justices Court, City of Troy, NY. Attested by William Hazen, Clerk of the Court. (Seal).

An affidavit of Alfred Seaman accompanied the claim says he was Captain of a Company of State Militia at Lansingburg, NY in 1841 and buried the said Elisha Eldridge with "full military honors" as a Revolutionary Soldier. ...Unfortunately, at this writing, the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution will no longer accept Elisha Eldridge as a bona fide veteran of the Revolution, because no proof has been found that he actually served a total of 6 months.

Wheadon Eldridge lived in Sweden and Byron (Genesee Co.), NY and was the owner of a saw and grist mill. The 1850 census confirms Wheadon's birth year and his birthplace as CT. NSDAR records confirm much of the Wheadon Eldridge data. Susanna Montross, Wheadon's wife, was the daughter of Jacob Montross, a licensed innkeeper in Shendaken, NY 1805.

John Eldridge's birth year has to be wrong, because it is too close to Clark Eldridge's birth date, and Clark's is confirmed by the 1850 census. Since there are 4 year gaps between Wheadon and Clark; and also between Clark and Polly, I presume he was born in one of those periods. I followed PEH's listing of Elisha's children with John in order ahead of Clark; although I think he was probably born 1786 because he was 24 or younger in the 1810 census, living next door to Elisha Eldridge, Ulster Co. Shendaken Twp.. His wife, Anna Quinlon was the sister of John Quinlon who married John Eldridge's younger sister Elizabeth.

Nancy Eldridge claimed in the 1855 NY census to have been born in Duchess county. NY. As a young woman, she converted to Catholicism, and later fell in love with a Protestant gentleman. Because of this religious difference, the couple never married, although they remained friends and stayed in touch with one another for many years. Her biography appears in an old Catholic Historical Society record. Nancy is buried in the same Village Cemetery where Elisha is buried.

Elizabeth Eldridge was living with her daughter Sarah Quinlon Smith in 1880. In the 1880 census, it was recorded that both of her parents were born in CT. It was also recorded that she was born in Green Co. NY. (I have read that Lexington in present day Green Co. was called Woodstock at one time. PEH names Woodstock in his records with reference to Elisha and family.) Elizabeth is buried in Old Fallsburg Cemetery, Sullivan Co., NY.

Elisha Eldridge's Elusive Past: **Sources**: CT Vital Records ; Frank J. Doherty of Pleasant Valley NY: *Early Settlers of the Beekman Patent* and notes on Records of the Merritt and Duncan Stores of Beekman Patent; NY census and Vital Records.

In spite the fact that it appears many people have believed that Elisha was born in CT, no proof has been found to back this up. In addition, the year of his birth is unclear.

PEH said our Elisha was born Aug.21, 1756 in either New Haven CT or Mansfield CT. There is no proof of this in CT records. PEH has been right about a good many things; and it may be some old family record, now lost, is the source of his information.

However, and I am judging by his notes, I do not think he himself was totally convinced of this date.

CT Vital records disclose a number of Elisha\Elijah\Eli Eldridge\Eldredge\Eldred's; but close examination reveals the names of their spouses and children; and none of them is our Elisha.

In spite of the fact that Elisha referred to Branford as "home" (approximately 1774-1775) in his application for a pension as a Revolutionary War veteran, there is no record that any Eldridges resided in Branford before or during the American Revolution.

The records supplied by PEH give us the exact birth dates for most of children of Elisha; and in the case of Clark Eldridge, the place of birth--Dover, Duchess Co.NY.

Duchess Co. was originally part of the Beekman Patent, a strip of land on the border between NY and CT. At the time of my research, Mr. F.H Doherty had published *Early Settlers of Beekman Patent* and was working (1991) on a book showing Merritt and Dunkin Store Records. The Dunkin store was located in Dover, NY. Dover was near Poughkeepsie, and is located in the Pawling Precinct. This is the place where PEH says Clark was born. There is an Elisha Eldridge in the Duncan store records.

For the first time, I found the name Clark involved with an Elisha Eldridge more than once; and became certain that the Beekman Patent Eldridges are of the family of our Elisha Eldridge who married Mary Wheadon.

Here are some of the facts which led me to this conclusion ...

Elisha Eldridge enlisted as a Minuteman 3 Aug 1776, age 24, born in RI, a shoemaker and a volunteer. He was 5 feet 10 inches with a pale complexion, light eyes and hair. (3rd Reg. Capt. Pearse.)- *Early Settlers of Beekman Patent*. Elisha appears also in records of Merritt and Duncan stores. (Re: F.H. Doherty.)

[Jonathan Eldridge enlisted 1 Aug. 1776, age 26. He was born CT, a farmer and volunteer. He was 5 feet 7 inches with a fresh complexion, light eyes and curled hair. (3rd Reg. Capt. Pearse) A Jonathan Eldridge was born 17 Nov 1752 at New London, CT to Charles and Mary (Starr) Eldridge.--IGI. He married Mary Champlin 1773 and had children there. (Re: F.H. Doherty). I believe he moved on to Vermont.]

An Elisha Eldridge took over a lease on a 150 acre farm in lot 10 1775-76. He sold part to William CLARK May 1783.

Other names which appear in connection with Elisha are Clark Eldridge and Casey Eldridge. Casey Eldridge had a son Clark; and Elisha had a son John according to F.H. Doherty's transcriptions of Beekman Patent records, including the Merritt and Dunkin stores.

In addition, a Samuel Eldridge m. Susannah Casey c. 1738-40; Samuel b. c. 1710 N. Kingston, RI; they had 7 children (sons?) between 1740-1763. -F.J. Doherty cites RIGR 11:283, 286

John Eldred and Mary had a son Samuel b. 1710 at Washington, N. Kingston RI. (LDS IGI)

What was available at the time I researched this line was not sufficient to make any clear judgments; but in a general kind of way, it looks as though these RI Eldridges are our people.

Other sources which proved who our Elisha was NOT: History of Tolland Co. CT, p. 988; CT Genealogical Chapter Record NSDAR, 1936, by Annie Bailey, pp.44-45; Eldridge Family by S.R. Cole, and various other Eldredge Genealogies; and CT and NY Vital Records.

Our Branford, Connecticut Roots

Branford occupied land once known as "Totoket" ('land of Tidal River'), which was ruled by Montowese, a son of the Sachem Soubeog. He ruled ten warriors and their families. The price the early settlers gave Montowese for the land was eleven coats of trucking cloth and one coat of English cloth. (1638) In 1644, the New Haven Colony granted Totoket to Daniel Swayne and others.

It is exciting to realize that **Daniel Swayne, William Hoadley, Robert Rose, John Linley and George Page**--early settlers in Branford, most of whom are listed as planters in Branford in 1676, are all ancestors of Mary Belle Haynes and/or Frank Osborn and you who descend from one or the other of them. .

Daniel Swayne (48) was the grandfather of **Eunice (#32)** who married **Thomas Whedon III (#31).**

William Hoadley (#54 on Chart 2) was great grand-father of **Mary Page**.

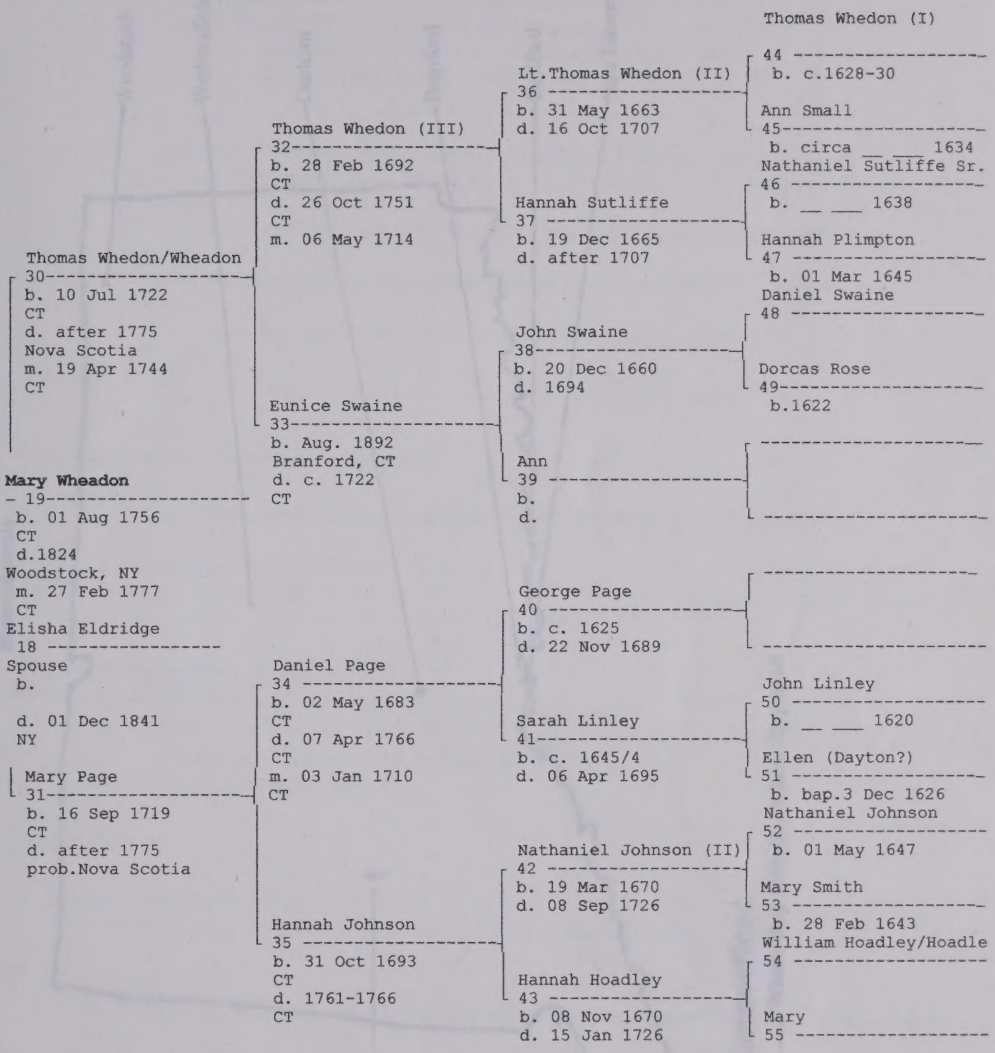
Robert Rose was born in England. He was the father of **Dorcas Rose (#49**, chart 2) who married **Daniel Swaine (#48,** chart 2 and above).)

John Linley was the father of Sarah Linley, George Page's wife. Frank Osborn's grandmother was Sarah Linley — also a descendant of John Linley.

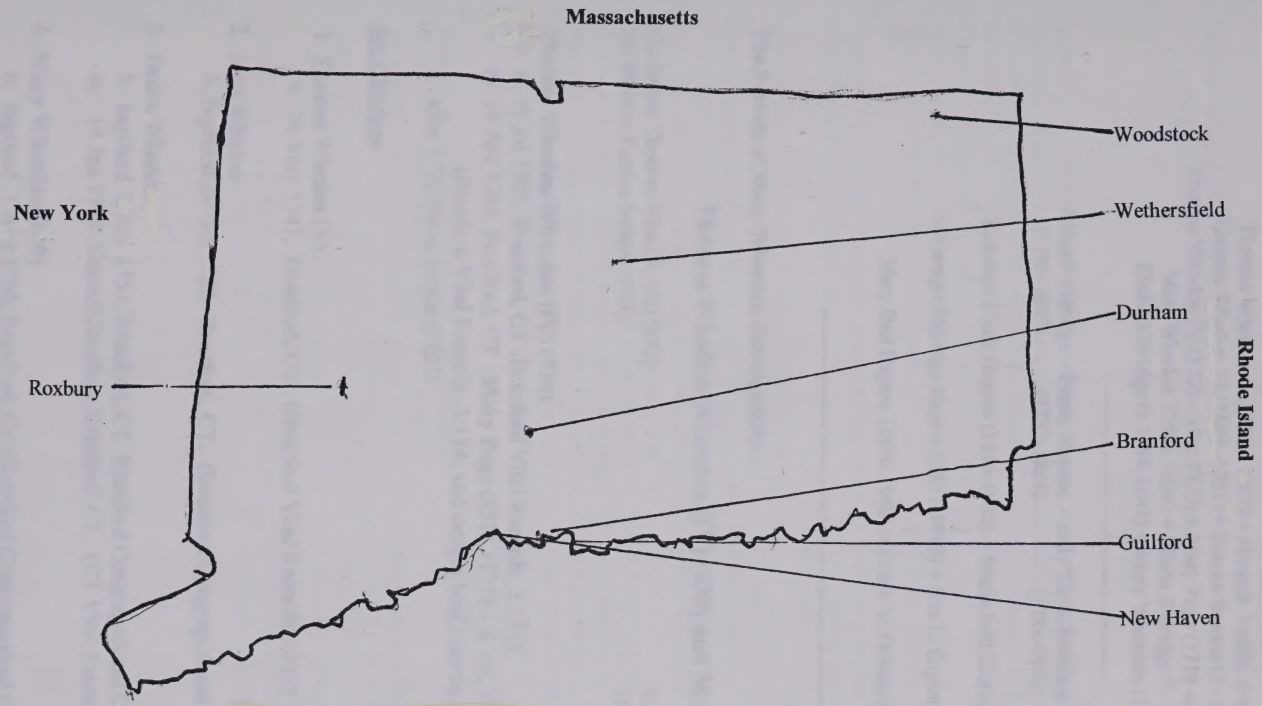
Samuel Pond, another early settler of Branford, was not an ancestor, but was the first husband of **Hannah Griffin,** who married 2nd John Linley (II), Sarah's brother. Hannah Griffin and John Linley II were the Linley ancestors of Frank Osborn's grandmother. (See John Linley section)

Note: Hannah Page, another daughter of George Page (above), married Ebenezer Frisbie, who married 2nd after Hannah's death Joanna Baldwin, daughter of Samuel Baldwin (also an ancestor of Frank V. Osborn, my father.) Joanna Baldwin's first husband was Samuel Rose, related in some way to **Dorcas Rose (#49)**

The Whedons - Chart 2

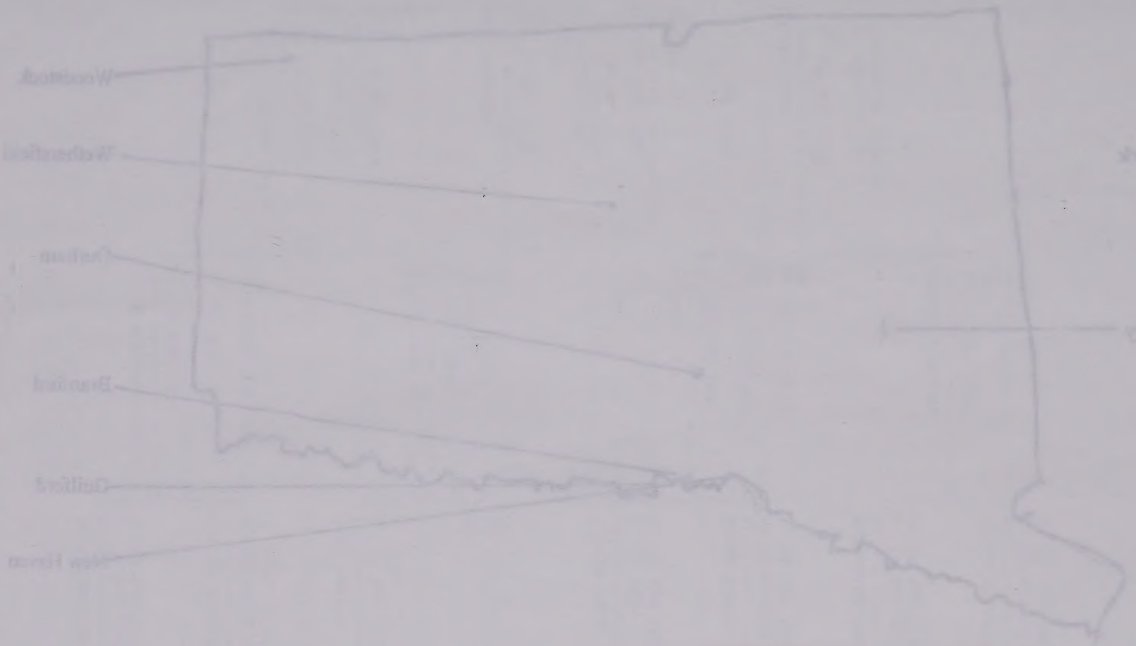


The Wheatons - Chart 2



Connecticut

..... Where they settled.... where they lived



The Whedon/Wheadon Line

Thomas Whedon I (c.1628 - 1691 + Ann Small (c.1634 - ?)
Thomas Whedon II (1683 - 1707) + Hannah Sutliffe (1665 - after 1707)
Thomas Whedon III (1692 -1751) + Eunice Swaine (? - c. 1733)
Thomas Whedon IV (1722 - after 1775) + Mary Page (1719 -after 1775)
Mary Whedon 1756 - 1824) + Elisha Eldridge ? - 1841)
Elisha Eldridge (c.1754-1841) + Mary Wheadon (1756- 1824)

Abigail Eldridge + Henry Haynes - and - Clark Eldridge + Chloe Jennison
(1790-1867) (1783-1864) (1784-1856) (1792-1868)

Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816-1882) + Maria Bell Eldridge (1824-1900)

George Eldridge Haynes (1851-1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865-1936)

Mary Bell Haynes (1896-1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898-1970

The Parents of Mary Wheadon Eldridge(#19)...

Thomas Whedon/Wheadon (IV) (#30) and Mary Page (#31)

His father: Thomas Whedon (III) (#32)
His Mother: Eunice Swaine (#33)

Her father: Daniel Page (34)
Her mother: Hannah Johnson (#35)

Thomas Whedon/Wheadon (IV) (#30)
b. 10 Jul 1722, Branford, CT (Branford Vital Records, 3:151)
m. 19 Apr 1744, Branford, CT **Mary Page** (#31) (1719 - d. aft. 1775 probably at Nova Scotia).
(Branford Vital Records -3:114; and certain land records, see End Notes)
d . after 1775 Nova Scotia (PEH)

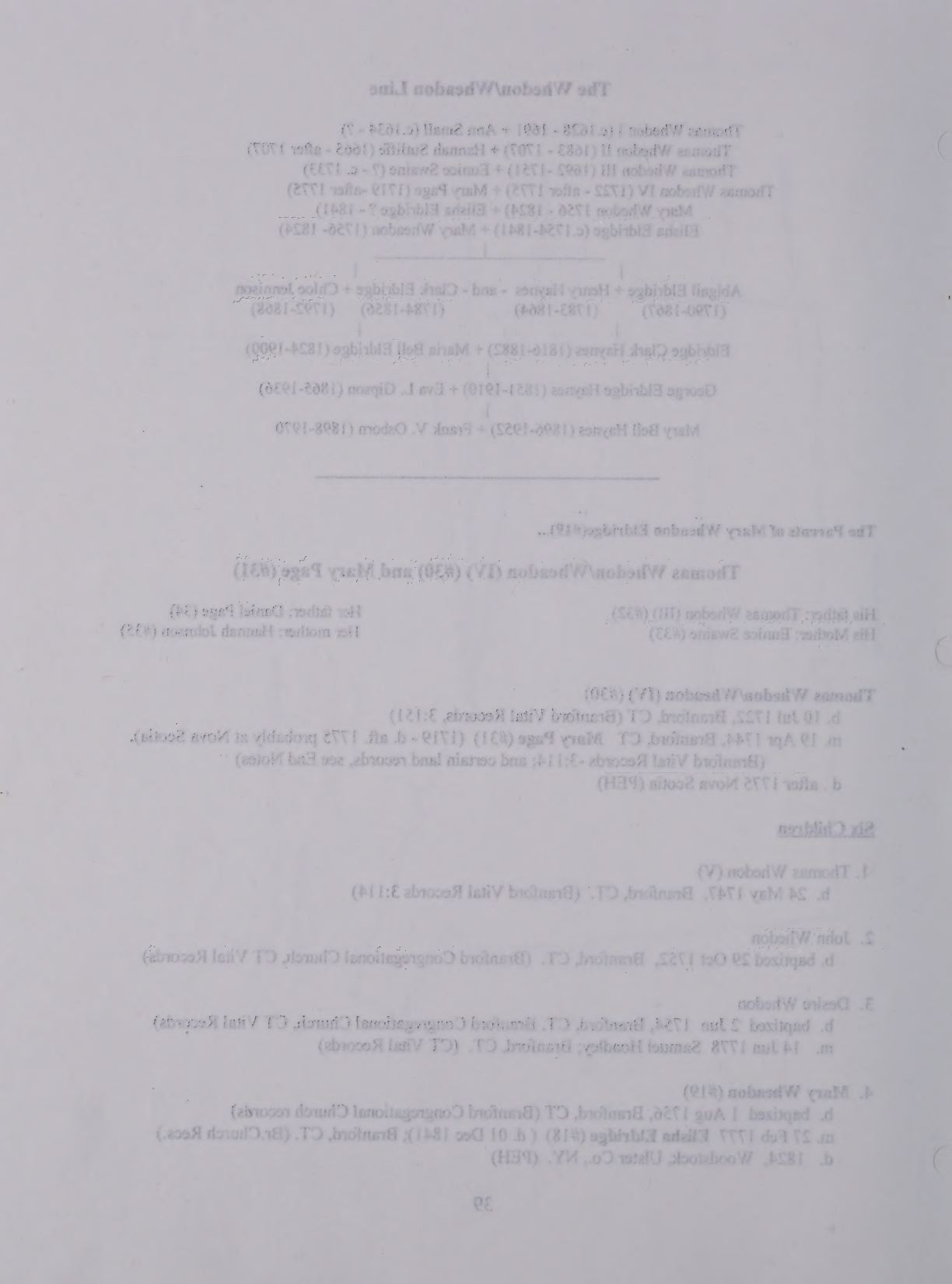
Six Children

1. Thomas Whedon (V)
   b. 24 May 1747, Branford, CT. (Branford Vital Records 3:114)

2. John Whedon
   b. baptized 29 Oct 1752, Branford, CT. (Branford Congregational Church, CT Vital Records)

3. Desire Whedon
   b. baptized 2 Jun 1754, Branford, CT. Branford Congregational Church, CT Vital Records)
   m. 14 Jun 1778 Samuel Hoadley; Branford, CT. (CT Vital Records)

4. **Mary Wheadon** (#19)
   b. baptized 1 Aug 1756, Branford, CT (Branford Congregational Church records)
   m. 27 Feb 1777 **Elisha Eldridge** (#18) (d. 01 Dec 1841); Branford, CT. (Br.Church Recs.)
   d. 1824, Woodstock, Ulster Co., NY. (PEH)



5. Rufus Whedon
   b. baptized .30 Jul 1758, Branford, CT. (Branford Congregational Church records, CT Vital Records)

6. Lue Whedon (possibly Lucy)
   b. baptized 8 Feb 1761 (Branford Church Records)

End Notes

Sources: PEH confirmed and supplemented by Branford Congregational Church Records - LDS files: Film 03, 696: Baptisms of Branford, New Haven CT and Film 1504 (03712) Branford Congregational Church Records Vol I, pp. 6,8, 55, 57,64, 102, 111; CT Vital Records pp. 16,752 - 16,761; New Haven Vital Records 3 :114; Branford Land Records.

Thomas (IV) The "IV" is my designation to keep the many Thos. Whedons sorted out.

I cannot say too often that my original information came from Uncle Pierre (PEH). My research mostly confirmed his findings. The only time he erred was in the matter of which Mary was the mother of Mary who married Elisha Eldridge--Mary Heath or Mary **Page**. A genealogist, Betty Linsley of CT, cleared this up through land records. A careful examination of CT vital records and Branford land records confirm that Thomas (IV) married Mary **Page**, and they were the parents of Mary who married Elisha Eldridge. Mary Heath was the third wife of Thomas Whedon (III)--see the next section.

From Branford Church Records & Vital Records...
Thomas m. Eunice Swain 6 May 1714 (VR 3:28)
Thomas s\o. Thomas and Eunice b. 10 Jul 1722 (VR 3:51)
Thomas Jr. m. Mary **Page** 19 Apr 1744 (VR 3:114)
Thomas s/o Thomas Jr. & Mary b. 24 May 1747 (VR 24 May 1747)
Thomas m. Mary Heath 8 Sep 1747 (BCR 1:102)
Thomas bur. 26 Oct 1751 (BCR 1:89)

Branford Land Records
- 30 Oct 1754: Daniel and Hannah **Page** distributed their property to their children. Among the latter is "Mary, wife of Thomas Whedon." 7:480

- 20 Jul 1757: Thomas Whedon and Mary Whedon, his wife, of Branford [after the death of Thomas Whedon (III)], for the sum of ten pounds, ten shillings received of John Monro sell "land...which our Hond. Father Danl. **Page** gave to ye said Mary Whedon..." 9:91

-21 April 1775: Mary Whedon of Branford, for the sum of three pounds, thirteen shillings received of Ithiel Russell "thirteen acres...descending to me from my Hond. Mother Hannah **Page**, dec..." 10:16

PEH says that Thomas (IV) and Mary (**Page**) Whedon were loyalists, and disapproved of their daughter's marriage to Elisha Eldridge, causing the couple to elope. He says the Sr. Whedons left for Nova Scotia at the time of the Revolution. This notion is supported by the fact that the last Branford record of them is the land record cited above, when Mary **Page** Whedon sold land inherited from her mother.

Mary Whedon Eldridge: PEH somehow knew where she was buried, which leads me to believe that her date of death (1824) is fairly accurate. He reported (in the 1920's) that all the stones where she was buried were over in one corner of a field, and were unreadable. I can't help but feel that there was some written record of this family available to PEH which we no longer have.

5. Rufus Wheaton

b. baptized 30 Jul 1758, Branford, CT. (Branford Congregational Church records, CT Vital Records)

6. Lue Wheaton (possibly Lucy)

b. baptized 8 Feb 1761 (Branford Church Records)

End Notes

Sources: PEH continued and supplemented by Branford Congregational Church Records - LDS film 03, 696: Baptisms of Branford, New Haven CT and Film 1504 (037212) Branford Congregational Church Records Vol I: pp. 6, 8, 55, 72, 64, 102; 111; CT Vital Records pp. 16, 252 - 16, 7b; New Haven Vital Records 3 :114; Branford Land Records.

Thomas (IV) The "IV" is my designation to keep the many Thos. Wheatons sorted out.

I cannot say too often that my original information came from Uncle Piers (PEH). My research mostly confirmed his findings. The only time he erred was in the manner of which Mary was the mother of Mary who married Elisha Eldridge--Mary Heath or Mary Page. A genealogist, Betty Linsley of CT, cleared this up through land records. A careful examination of CT vital records and Branford land records confirm that Thomas (IV) married Mary Page, and they were the parents of Mary who married Elisha Eldridge. Mary Heath was the third wife of Thomas Wheaton (III)--see the next section.

From Branford Church Records & Vital Records...

Thomas m. Eunice Swain 6 May 1714 (VR 3:28)

Thomas s/o. Thomas and Eunice b. 10 Jul 1722 (VR 3:51)

Thomas Jr. m. Mary Page 19 Apr 1744 (VR 3:114)

Thomas s/o Thomas Jr. & Mary b. 24 May 1747 (VR 24 May 1747)

Thomas sr. Mary Heath 8 Sep 1747 (BCR 1:102)

Thomas bur. 26 Oct 1751 (BCR 1:89)

Branford Land Records

- 30 Oct 1754: Daniel and Hannah Page distributed their property to their children. Among the latter is "Mary, wife of Thomas Wheaton." 7:480

- 20 Jul 1757: Thomas Wheaton and Mary Wheaton, his wife, of Branford [after the death of Thomas Wheaton (III)], for the sum of ten pounds, ten shillings received of John Munro sell "land...which out Hood. Father Dead. Page gave to ye said Mary Wheaton..." 9:91

-21 April 1775: Mary Wheaton of Branford, for the sum of three pounds, thirteen shillings received of Ithiel Russell "thirteen acres...descending to me from my Hond. Mother Hannah Page, dec..." 10:16

PEH says that Thomas (IV) and Mary (Page) Wheaton were loyalists, and disapproved of their daughter's marriage to Elisha Eldridge, causing the couple to elope. He says the Sr. Wheatons left for Nova Scotia at the time of the Revolution. This notion is supported by the fact that the last Branford record of them is the land record cited above, when Mary Page Wheaton sold land inherited from her mother.

Mary Wheaton Eldridge: PEH somehow knew where she was buried, which leads me to believe that her date of death (1824) is fairly accurate. He reported (in the 1920's) that all the stones where she was buried were over in one corner of a field, and were unreadable. I can't help but feel that there was some written record of this family available to PEH which we no longer have.

Thomas Whedon (III) (#32) and Eunice Swaine (#33)

His Father: Lt. Thomas Whedon (II) (#36)
His Mother: Hannah Sutliffe (#37)

Her father: John Swaine (#38)
Her mother: Ann — (#39)

Thomas Whedon (III) (#32)
b. 28 Feb 1692, CT. (Branford Vit.Recs.)
m. 06 May 1714 **Eunice Swaine** (#33) (d. c.1733 CT) - Branford Vit. Recs. 3:38
m. 2nd 02 Oct 1734 Elizabeth Potter, CT. (widow of John Luddington) (see End Notes)
m. 3rd 08 Sep 1747 Mary Heath (d. 10 Mar 1784?); CT. (Branford Church Records 1:102)
d. Buried 26 Oct. 1751 CT (Branford Church Records 1:89)

Eleven Children by Eunice Swaine

1. Eunice Whedon.
   b. 13 Jan 1714 (?), Branford, CT

2. Hannah Whedon
   b. 06 Nov 1716, Branford, CT
   m. 30 Nov 1758 Timothy Johnson Branford, CT

3. Mary Whedon (tw)
   b. 01 May 1718, Branford, CT.

4. Lucy Whedon (tw)
   b. 01 May 1718, Branford, CT.
   m. 25 Apr 1738 Benjamin Tryall/ Tryon; Branford CT.

5. Dorcas Whedon
   b. 25 Aug 1720, Branford, CT.
   m. 000 1744 Wolston Brockway Branford, CT

6. **Thomas Whedon** (IV) (#30)
   b. 10 Jul 1722, Branford, CT.
   m. 19 Apr 1744 **Mary Page** (# 31), b. 16 Sep 1719 (Branford Vital Records 3:114)
   d. after 1775); probably Nova Scotia - went to Nova Scotia c.1777

7. Jane Whedon
   b. 12 Feb 1723, Branford, CT.

8. Daniel Whedon
   b. 06 May 1726, Branford, CT.

9. Jehiel Whedon
   b. 09 Jan. 1727 , Branford, CT
   m. Rebecca Hull; m. 2nd Mary _____
   d. 1816 - Had several children

10. Ephraim Whedon
    b. 22 Sep 1730, Branford, CT.

Thomas Wheden (III) (#32) and Eunice Swaine (#33)

His Father: Lt. Thomas Wheden (II) (#36)
His Mother: Hannah Smith (#37)

Her Father: John Swaine (#38)
Her mother: Ann — (#39)

Thomas Wheden (III) (#32)

b. 28 Feb 1692, CT. (Branford Vit. Recs.)
m. 06 May 1714 Eunice Swaine (#33) (d. c.1733, CT) - Branford Vit. Recs. 3:38
m. 2nd 02 Oct 1734 Elizabeth Potter, CT. (widow of John Ludlington) (see End Notes)
m. 3rd 08 Sep 1747 Mary Heath (d. 10 Mar 1784?), CT. (Branford Church Records 1:102)
d. Buried 26 Oct 1751 CT (Branford Church Records 1:89)

Eleven Children by Eunice Swaine

1. Eunice Wheden.
   b. (3 Jan 1714 (?), Branford, CT

2. Hannah Wheden
   b. 06 Nov 1716, Branford, CT.
   m. 30 Nov 1758 Timothy Johnson, Branford, CT

3. Mary Wheden (bv)
   b. 01 May 1718, Branford, CT.

4. Lucy Wheden (tw)
   b. 01 May 1718, Branford, CT.
   m. 25 Apr 1738 Benjamin Tyrell/ Tyron, Branford CT.

5. Dorcas Wheden
   b. 25 Aug 1720, Branford, CT.
   m. 000 1744 Wolston , Brookway, Branford, CT

6. Thomas Wheden (IV) (#30)
   b. 10 Jul 1722, Branford, CT.
   m. 19 Apr 1744 Mary Page (# 31), b. 16 Sep 1719 (Branford Vital Records 3:114)
   d. abt 1775); probably Nova Scotia - went to Nova Scotia c.1777

7. Jane Wheden
   b. 12 Feb 1723, Branford, CT.

8. Daniel Wheden
   b. 06 May 1726, Branford, CT.

9. Ichiel Wheden
   b. 09 Jan. 1727 , Branford, CT
   m. Rebecca Hull; m. 2nd Mary ____
   d. 1816 - Had several children

10. Ephraim Wheden
    b. 22 Sep 1730, Branford, CT.

11. Nathan Whedon
    b. 09 May 1731, Branford. CT.
    m. 02 Jun 1750 Phoebe Spicer Middlesex.

Child by Elizabeth Potter

12. Benoni Whedon
    b. 01 Oct 1735, Branford, CT

End Notes

Sources: PEH, confirmed and supplemented by CT Vital Records (pp.16,752-16,761 which lists the births and some marriages of the children) and Branford Vital Records and Church records. This Thomas Whedon's birth and marriages to Eunice Swain and Mary Heath are in Branford Church records. The marriage of Thomas (III)and Eunice Swain was performed by Nathaniel Harrison J.P. (Barbour Collection of CT)

There appears to be something wrong with either the marriage date of Thomas III and Eunice Swaine, or the date of the birth of their daughter Eunice.; but the CT vital records give the dates as shown above.

Families of Ancient New Haven By Donald Lines Jacobus:

Elizabeth Potter, d/o John and Elizabeth (Holt) Potter m. 2nd Thomas Whedon 7 Oct 1734 (p.1111)

Elizabeth, widow of John Luddington (p. 1966)

11. Nathan Wheaton
b. 09 May 1731, Branford, CT.
m. 02 Jun 1750 Phoebe Spicer. Middlesex.

Child by Elizabeth Potter
12. Reuben Wheaton
b. 01 Oct 1735, Branford, CT

End Notes

Sources: PEH, confirmed and supplemented by CT Vital Records (pp.16,252-16,761 which lists the births and some marriages of the children) and Branford Vital Records and Church records. This Thomas Wheaton's birth and marriages to Eunice Swain and Mary Hiesh are in Branford Church records. The marriage of Thomas (III)and Eunice Swain was performed by Nathaniel Harrison J.P. (Barbour Collection of CT)

There appears to be something wrong with either the marriage date of Thomas III and Eunice Swaine, or the date of the birth of their daughter Eunice; but the CT vital records give the dates as shown above.

Families of Ancient New Haven By Donald Lines Jacobus:

Elizabeth Potter, d/o John and Elizabeth (Peck) Potter m. 2nd Thomas Wheaton 7 Oct 1734 (p.1111)

Elizabeth, widow of John Ludington (p. 1960)

Lt. Thomas Whedon (II) (#36) and Hannah Sutliffe (#37)

His father: Thomas Whedon (I) (#44)
His mother: Ann Small (#45)

Her father: Nathaniel Sutliffe Sr.(44)
Her mother: Hannah Plimpton (#45)

Lt. Thomas Whedon (II)

b. 31 May 1663, Branford, CT.
d. 16 Oct 1707, Branford, CT
m. 01 Oct 1684, Branford, CT - **Hannah Sutliffe (#37)** - (b.19 Dec 1665; d.1707)

Seven Children

1. Hannah Whedon (Sutliffe, Sutcliffe Genealogy...see End Notes)
   b. 1687, Branford, CT.

2. Abigail Whedon
   b. 1689 Branford, CT. (Sutliffe, Sutcliffe Genealogy--see End Notes)
   m. 29 May 1710 - Nathaniel Page (b. 18 Jan 1679, d. 1742); Branford, CT.

3. **Thomas Whedon (III) (#32)**
   b. 28 Feb 1692, Branford, CT. (See previous section)
   m. 06 May 1714 - **Eunice Swaine (#33)** (d. circa 1733)
   m.2nd. 02 Oct 1734 - Elizabeth Potter; CT.
   m.3rd 08 Sep 1747 - Mary Heath, Branford, CT.
   d. 26 Oct 1751 Branford , CT.

4. **John Whedon** -- ancestors of Frank V. Osborn - see End Notes
   b. Sep 1694 , Branford, CT. (Branf. Church records, Film 1504 (03712) Vol.I, p.55)
   m. 10 Jan 1716 - **Mary Crowfoot\Crofut** (b. 14 Jan 1695); CT. CT. Vit. Recs.)

5. Nathaniel Whedon
   b. 1695 Branford, CT, (Branf. Church Recs.)
   m. c. 1725 - Rhoda ---; CT. (CT Vit. Recs.--named as parents 1728)

6. Rebecca Whedon
   b. Sep 1701, Branford, CT (Branf. Church Recs).
   m. 09 Dec 1725 - John Wheadon (b. 25 Dec 1699, d. 22 Jun 1760); Branford, CT. (first cousin) (CT Vit. Recs, p. 16759)

7. Martha Whedon
   b. 02 Jan 1707/8, Branford,CT. (Born posthumusly) (Branf. Church Recs.)
   m. 05 Jan 1725 - Stephen Barnes (of E. Hampton Long Island, NY) (Ct Vit. Recs.
   d. 18 Mar 1773, Branford, CT. (Not sure where this date came from)

End Notes

Sources: PEH confirmed and supplemented by -- CT Vital Records pp. 16751-16,761; Branford Church Records; *Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages of America*, Vol. 17, p.8; and *Genealogy*

of the Sutliffe, Sutcliffe Families in America p. 110, by Bennet H. Sutliffe. Also inventory of Lt. Thomas Whedon's estate dated 1 Nov 1707, in New Haven Probate Records, Vol. II,

There will be more about Hannah Sutliffe in later sections: Sutliffes and Plymptons..

Lt. Thomas and Hannah (Sutliffe) Whedon are double ancestors due to the fact that Frank Osborn (my father) who married Mary Bell Haynes (#1 on chart 1) is descended from **John and Mary Crowfoot (Crofut) Whedon** as follows:

John Whedon + Mary Crowfoot
1694 - ? 1695 - ?
|
Priscilla Whedon + Israel (Jacob) Linsley
(1719- 1775) (1712-1778)
|
Abram Linsley + Elizabeth Barker
(1745-?) (?-?)
|
Joel Linsley + Mary Brown
(1768 - c.1832) (?-?)
|
Daniel Linsley + Margaret Benjamin
(1808-1860) (1814 - c. 1860)
|
Sarah Linsley + Asahel Osborn
(1835 - 1890) (1830 - 1912)
|
George W. Osborn + Margaret Vernon
(1865 - 1948) (1873 - 1946)
|
Frank V. Olsborn + Mary Belle Haynes
(1898 - 1970) (1896 - 1952)

Thomas Whedon (I) (#44) and Ann Small (#45)

His parents: unknown

Her parents: unknown

Thomas Whedon (I) (#44)
b. 1628-30, England
d. 16 Oct 1691, CT.
m. 24 May 1661, CT, **Ann Small (#45)** (b. c. 1634; m. 1st c. 1660 Francis Harvey, CT.)

Five Children

1. **Lt. Thomas Whedon (II) (# 36)**
   b. 31 May 1663, CT.
   m. 01 Oct 1684 **Hannah Sutliffe (#37)** (b. 19 Dec 1665, d. after 1707); CT.
   d. 16 Oct 1707 CT.

2. Sarah Whedon
   b. 23 Apr 1666 CT.
   m. Samuel Elwell

3. Esther Whedon
   b. 26 Jan 1667 CT.
   m. Edward Johnson (children are listed in James Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers*)

4. John Whedon (I) (see next section)
   b. 22 Dec 1671 CT.
   m. c. 1695 Mary Frost
   d. 1710 CT.

5. Hannah Whedon
   b. 21 Jul 1674 CT
   m. John Thompson

End Notes

Sources: PEH, confirmed and supplemented by *The Wheadon family--Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages of America,* Vol.17, which cites New Haven vital records; James Savage *Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England*; and records and charts supplied by Wheadon descendants.

Also CT. vital records and Branford CT church records; *Families of Ancient New Haven*: by Donald Lines Jacobus; Branford CT historian

THOMAS WHEDON I (or Wheadon) was born in England. He had apparently been bound in England to John Meigs to learn the art of tanning; and came to New England about 1643 with John Meigs. He took the oath of fidelity in 1657, moved soon after to Branford where records show he was a proprietor in 1667. He married Ann (Small?) Harvey, Branford 24 May 1661. Donald L. Jacobus in his Families of Ancient New Haven states (p. 722) "HARVEY, Francis, a Frenchman, desired to marry Ann SMALL, servant of Mr. Yale in Jan 1660, but the court approved not." On page 1966, Jacobus gives Thomas WHEDON's wife as "Ann HARVEY."

Pierre Haynes says that Thomas arrived in New England 1653 and completed his apprenticeship to John Meigs 15 May 1658 when he was released by a court. In Branford, Thomas was fined 20 shillings for posting a false marriage notice and slander; and was required to make public acknowledgment 6 Aug 1661. He was fined again Dec 1665 for slander 40 shillings and 15 shillings.

The Page Line

George Page (c.1635 - 1689) + Sarah Linley (c..1645 - 1695)
Daniel Page (1683 - 1766) + Hannah Johnson (1693 - by 1766)
Mary Page (1719 - after 1775) + Thomas Whedon IV (1722 - after 1775)
Mary Whedon (1756 - 1824) + Elisha Eldridge (c.1754 - 1841)

Abigail Eldridge (1790-1867) + Henry Haynes (1783-1864)
Clark Eldridge (1784-1856) + Chloe Jennison (1792-1868)

Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816-1882) + Maria Bell Eldridge (1824-1900)
George Eldridge Haynes (1851-1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865-1936)
Mary Bell Haynes (1896-1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898-1970

The Parents of Mary Page (#31)....

Daniel Page (#34) and Hannah Johnson (#35)

His father: George Page (#40)
His mother: Sarah Linley (#41)

Her father: Nathaniel Johnson (#42)
Her mother: Hannah Hoadley (#43)

Daniel Page (# 34)

b. 02 May 1683, Branford, CT.
m. 03 Jan 1710, Branford, CT. **Hannah Johnson (#35)**, (31 Oct 1693, NY to 1761-1763, Branford, CT
d. 07 Apr 1766, Branford, CT.

Ten Children

1. Daniel Page (d. young)
   b. 30 Nov 1710, Branford, CT.; d. 1715, Branford, CT.

2. Prudence Page
   b. 07 Sep 1711, Branford, CT.
   m. 28 May 1731, Isaac Whedon (b. 1708, d. 1779) (see End Notes)

3. Hannah Page
   b. 03 Jul 1713, Branford, CT.
   m. 18 Jun 1730 , Abraham Bartholomew

4. Daniel Page (d. inf.)
   b. 04 Aug 1715, Branford, CT.
   d. 30 Nov 1716, Branford, CT.

7. Abraham Page
   b. 04 Sep 1717, Branford, CT.
   m. 22 Nov 1739, Abigail Pond; Branford, CT.

8. **Mary Page (#31)**
   b. 16 Sep 1719, Branford, CT.
   m. 19 Apr 1744, **Thomas Wheadon, Whedon, IV (#30)**); Branford, Conn.
   d. After 1775 , probably Nova Scotia

The Page Line

George Page (c. 1625 - 1690) + Sarah Linley (c. 1643 - 1695)
Daniel Page (1683 - 1766) + Hannah Johnson (1693 - by 1766)
Mary Page (1719 - after 1775) + Thomas Wheaton IV (1722 - after 1775)
Mary Wheaton (1756 - 1824) + Elisha Eldridge (c.1754 - 1841)

Abigail Eldridge + Henry Hayes — Clark Eldridge + Chloe Jennison
(1790-1867) (1783-1864) (1784-1856) (1792-1868)

Eldridge Clark Hayes (1816-1882) + Maria Bell Eldridge (1824-1900)

George Eldridge Hayes (1851-1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865-1916)

Mary Bell Hayes (1896-1932) + Frank V. Osborn (1898-1970)

The Parents of Mary Page (#21)...

Daniel Page (#34) and Hannah Johnson (#35)

His father: George Page (#40) — Her father: Nathaniel Johnson (#42)
His mother: Sarah Linley (#41) — Her mother: Hannah Hoadley (#43)

Daniel Page (# 34)

b. 02 May 1683, Brantford, CT
m. 03 Jan 1710, Branford, CT. Hannah Johnson (#35), (31 Oct 1693, NY to 1761-1762, Brantford, CT
d. 07 Apr 1766, Brantford, CT

Ten Children

1. Daniel Page (d. young)
b. 30 Nov 1710, Brantford, CT.; d. 1715, Brantford, CT.

2. Prudence Page
b. 07 Sep 1711, Brantford, CT.
m. 25 May 1731, Isaac Wheaton (b. 1708, d. 1779) (see End Notes)

3. Hannah Page
b. 03 Jul 1713, Brantford, CT.
m. 18 Jun 1730 , Abraham Bardolomew

4. Daniel Page (d. inf.)
b. 04 Aug 1715, Brantford, CT.
d. 30 Nov 1716, Brantford, CT.

5. Abraham Page
b. 04 Sep 1717, Brantford, CT.
m. 22 Nov 1739, Abigail Pond, Brantford, CT

6. Mary Page (#21)
b. 16 Sep 1719, Brantford, CT.
m. 19 Apr 1744, Thomas Wheaton, Wheaton, IV (#30)); Brantford, Conn
d. After 1775 , probably Nova Scotia

9. Daniel Page
   b. 17 Apr 1724, Branford, CT.
   m. 13 Feb 1749 Dinah Baldwin; Branford, CT.

10. Martha Page
   b. 23 Jul 1727, Branford, CT.
   m. Joseph Luddington; Branford, CT.

11. Ephraim Page
   b. 21 Jul 1730, Branford, CT.

12.. Sarah Page
   b. 20 Dec 1732, Branford, CT.
   m. 31 Dec 1747, John Sprague; Branford, CT.
   m. 2nd 06 May 1756 ,Philemon Hall

End Notes

Sources: *George Page of Branford CT and Some of His Descendants with Allied Lines* - compiled by Edith (Moyer) Page, pub. 1977--a well documented history of the Pages, including Linsleys, Hoadleys and others. The birth and marriage dates of this line are all in the Branford vital records.

Daniel Page was just six years old when his father died. He lived in North Branford; was a representative of the town, a deacon of the Congregational Church, selectman and juryman. His home was at Sibbies Hill, North Branford--a name which came from an Indian Sachem who once lived there. His will names his then living sons--Abraham, Ephraim and Daniel; also his daughters.

His will was witnessed by Israel Baldwin, Aaron Baldwin and Samuel Baldwin II. Samuel Baldwin was the grandfather of Sarah Baldwin who married Brainard Osborn--and were the great grand parents of Frank Osborn. This by way of saying that if the ancestors of Mary Belle Haynes and Frank Osborn not only intermarried, but were often close associates.

The will of **Hannah Johnson Page** named all of their children, including " daughter Mary now ye Wife of Thomas Whedon of Branford." (Her family follows.)

Prudence Page was the wife of Isaac Whedon, son of John Whedon who married Mary Frost. (See family of Thomas Whedon I - #44). They are not direct ancestors, but are another connection between the Whedons and Pages.

The Parents of Daniel Page (#34)....

George Page (#40) and Sarah Linley (#41)

His parents - Unknown

Her father: John Linley (#50)
Her mother: Ellen (Dayton?)(#51)

George Page (#40)
b. 1635 poss. Kent, England (see End Notes).
d. 22 Nov 1689, Branford,CT.
m. c. 1663, CT, **Sarah Linley (#41)**; b. c.1646, CT; d. 06 Apr 1695, CT.

Eight Children

1. John Page
   b. 12 Mar 1664, CT.
   d. before 1695

2. Sarah Page
   b. 18 May 1666, CT.
   m. Francis Tyler (was Francis Tyler's second wife; he d. 1712.)

3. Samuel Page
   b. 01 Mar 1671, CT.
   m. Mindwell Pond

4. George Page Jr.
   b. 02 Feb 1672, CT.
   d. 22 Nov 1759, CT.
   m. Mary Hall (b. 28 Jun 1675; daughter of John and Mary [Parker] Hall)

5. Jonathan Page
   b. 15 Sep 1675, CT
   d. 08 Feb 1707, CT. (burial date)

6. Hannah Page
   b. 17 Dec 1677, CT.
   d. by 1715
   m. 21 Apr 1703 Ebenezer Frisbie; CT. (Ebenezer m. 2nd 13 Sep 1715 Joanna Baldwin.)

7. Nathaniel Page
   b. 18 Jan 1679, CT.
   m. 29 May 1710 Abigail Whedon (b. 1689); CT.
   d. 1742

8 **Daniel Page (#34)**
   b. 02 May 1683, CT.
   m. 03 Jan 1710 **Hannah Johnson (#35)** (b. 31 Oct 1693, d. between 1761 and 1766); CT.
   d. 07 Apr 1766, CT.

End Notes

Sources:*George Page of Branford Connecticut and Some of His Descendants*, compiled by Edith (Moyer) Page, 1977 (CT State Library, 927.2;P145 ge;pa) --a well documented history of Branford and the Pages.,

George Page (840) and Sarah Linley (841)

His parents - Unknown

Her father: John Linley (850)
Her mother: Ellen (Dayton?)(851)

George Page (840)
b. 1635 poss. Kent, England (see End Notes).
d. 22 Nov 1689, Branford,CT.
m. c. 1663, CT. Sarah Linley (841); b. c.1646, CT; d. 06 Apr 1695, CT.

Eight Children

1. John Page
   b. 12 Mar 1664, CT.
   d. before 1695

2. Sarah Page
   b. 18 May 1666, CT.
   m. Francis Tyler (was Francis Tyler's second wife; he d. 1712.)

3. Samuel Page
   b. 01 Mar 1671, CT.
   m. Mindwell Pond

4. George Page, Jr.
   b. 02 Feb 1672, CT.
   d. 22 Nov 1750, CT.
   m. Mary Hall (b. 28 Jan 1675; daughter of John and Mary [Parker] Hall)

5. Jonathan Page
   b. 15 Sep 1675, CT
   d. 08 Feb 1707, CT. (burial date)

6. Hannah Page
   b. 17 Dec 1677, CT.
   d. by 1715
   m. 21 Apr 1703 Ebenezer Hubbie, CT. (Ebenezer m. 2nd 13 Sep 1715 Joanna Baldwin.)

7. Nathaniel Page
   b. 18 Jan 1679, CT.
   m. 29 May 1710 Abigail Wheaton (b. 1689), CT.
   d. 1742

8 Daniel Page (834)
   b. 02 May 1683, CT.
   m. 03 Jan 1710 Hannah Johnson (835) (b. 31 Oct 1693, d. between 1761 and 1766), CT.
   d. 07 Apr 1766, CT.

End Notes

Source: George Page of Branford Connecticut and Some of His Descendants, compiled by Edith (Moyer) Page, 1977 (CT State Library, 972.7;P145 gcpa) --a well documented history of Branford and the Pages..

including possible connections in England. (One early Page--Edmund, Gentleman, on May 11, 1536 served on the grand jury which convicted Queen Anne Boleyn, wife of King Henry VIII, of England."-- from Fronde's History of England, quote p. 2 of Edith Page's compilation.) Source: *CT Linsleys--The Six Johns,* by Ray Keys Linsley; Bristol, CT, p.26 which cites *Families of Ancient New Haven* by Jacobus, Vol 8.

George Page was apparently born in England; possibly in the village of Shorne, near Gravesend, Kent, where a George Page was born 6 Sep 1635, and was not mentioned in Parrish records after 1640. His father George Page, Jr. was baptized 18 Nov 1599; was buried 2 May 1639. This George Jr. was not the son of a George Sr. also in Parrish records; as George Sr. was a slightly older contemporary.

George Page came from Wethersfield CT to Branford by 1677 when he signed, with others, an agreement to build the Congregational Church in Branford. At some point, the family acquired land in Branford known as Page's Point. It remained in the family for over 200 years until it was taken in a hurricane in 1938. (Two cottages and the soil were taken in two huge tidal waves.)

including possible connections in England. (One early Page--Edmund, Gentleman, on May 11, 1536 served on the grand jury which convicted Queen Anne Boleyn, wife of King Henry VIII, of England."-- from Pronde's History of England, quote p. 2 of Edith Page's compilation.) Source: CT Lineage--The Six Johns, by Ray Keys Lineley; Bristol, CT, p.26 which cites Families of Ancient New Haven by Jacobus, Vol 8.

George Page was apparently born in England; possibly in the village of Shorne, near Gravesend, Kent, where a George Page was born 6 Sep 1615, and was not mentioned in Parish records after 1640. His father George Page, Jr. was baptized 18 Nov 1599; was buried 2 May 1670. This George Jr. was not the son of a George Sr. also in Parish records; as George Sr. was a slightly older contemporary.

George Page came from Wethersfield CT to Branford by 1677 when he signed, with others, an agreement to build the Congregational Church in Branford. At some point, the family acquired land in Branford known as Page's Point. It remained in the family for over 200 years until it was taken in a hurricane in 1938. (Two cottages and the soil were taken in two huge tidal waves.)

John Linley (#50) and Ellen — (#51)

His parents:(see End Notes) Her parents: (see End Notes)

John Linley
b. 1620 England
m. 1645, probably, New Haven, CT., Ellen (Dayton?)
d.. before 18 Jun 1725, Bradford, CT.

Ellen b. (An Ellen Dayton bapt. 3 Dec 1626 Ashford Co. Kent, England)
d. 6 Apr 1654 (burial) Guilford, CT

John Linley m. 2nd 10 Jul 1653 Sarah, who d. before 1698, Branford, CT. (widow of Samuel Pond)

Four Children (Ellen's)

1. **Sarah Linley (#41)**
   b. c. 1646, New Haven, CT.
   m. c. 1663 **George Page (#40)** (b. circa 1635, d. 22 Nov 1689); Branford, CT.
   d. 06 Apr 1695, Branford, CT.

2. **John Linley (II)** (See End Notes; ancestor of Frank V. Osborn, my father)
   b. c. 1648, New Haven, CT.
   m. c 1670 **Hannah Griffin Pond** (b. 04 Jul 1649, d. 16 Feb 1737); Branford, CT.
   d. 1684, Branford, CT.

3. Mary Linley
   b. 22 Feb 1652, Guilford, CT.
   m. 05 Jul 1672, Dennis Cole; Stonington.
   d. after Jun 1725

4. Hannah Linley
   b. 01 Apr 1654, Guilford, CT.
   d after Jun 1725

Two Children (Sarah's)

5. Benjamin Linley
   b. 10 Jul 1658; d. 29 Mar 1660

6. Elizabeth Linley
   b. 18 Jun 1658; d. 11 Jul 1659

End Notes

Sources: *New England Historical & Genealogical Register; Connecticut Linsleys--The Six Johns*, by Ray Keyes Linsley, Bristol, CT; *History of the Lindley, Lindsley - Linsley Families in America 1639-1924*, by John M. Lindly, Volume II, Winfield, Iowa, 1924. (All very well documented. I refer you to them for details!)

John Linley is a triple ancestor. Both Mary Bell Haynes and Frank V. Osborn are descended from him through Sarah (#41) and George Page (#40) (see pp.35-36); and Frank is also descended through **John II** and his wife **Hannah Griffin** as follows:

John Linley II (1648-1684) + Hannah Griffin Pond (1649-1737)
|
Jonathan Linsly (1675-1725) + Dorcas Phippen (1678-1760)
|
Israel (Jacob) Linley (1712-1778) + Priscilla Wheadon (1719-1775)
|
Abram Linsley (1745-?) + Elizabeth Barker (? - ?)
|
Joel Linsley + Mary Brown

The Parents of Sarah Linley Page (#41)...

John Linley (1620) and Ellen -- (1651)

His parents (see End Notes) Her parents: (see End Notes)

John Linley
b. 1620 England
m. 1645, probably, New Haven, CT., Ellen (Deyton?)
d. before 18 Jun 1725, Branford, CT.

Ellen b. (An Ellen Dayton bapt. 3 Dec 1626 Ashford Co. Kent, England)
d. 6 Apr 1651 (burial) Guilford, CT

John Linley m. 2nd 10 Jul 1651 Sarah, who d. before 1698, Branford, CT. (widow of Samuel Pond)

Four Children (Ellen's)

1. Sarah Linley (#41)
   b. c. 1646, New Haven, CT.
   m. c. 1663 George Page (#40) (b. circa 1635, d. 22 Nov 1689), Branford, CT.
   d. 06 Apr 1695, Branford, CT.
2. John Linley (II) (See End Notes; ancestor of Frank V. Osborn, my father)
   b. c. 1648, New Haven, CT.
   m. c 1670 Hannah Griffin Pond (b. 04 Jul 1649, d. 16 Feb 1727); Branford, CT.
   d. 1684, Branford, CT.
3. Mary Linley
   b. 22 Feb 1652, Guilford, CT.
   m. 05 Jul 1672, Dennis Cole; Stonington
   d. after Jun 1725 ,
4. Hannah Linley
   b. 01 Apr 1654, Guilford, CT.
   d after Jun 1725

Two Children (Sarah's)

5. Benjamin Linley
   b. 10 Jul 1658; d. 29 Mar 1660
6. Elizabeth Linley
   b. 18 Jun 1658; d. 11 Jul 1659

End Notes

Sources: New England Historical & Genealogical Register; Connecticut Families—The Air Johns, by Ray Keyes Linley, Bristol, CT; History of the Linsley-Linley - Linley Families in America 1639-1924, by John M. Linsly, Volume II, Winfield, Iowa, 1924. (All very well documented. I refer you to them for details!)

John Linley is a triple ancestor. Both Mary Bell Haynes and Frank V. Osborn are descended from him through Sarah (#41) and George Page (#40) (see pp 35-36); and Frank is also descended through John II and his wife Hannah Griffin as follows:

John Linley II + Hannah Griffin Pond
(1648-1684) (1649-1727)
|
Jonathan Linsly + Dorcas Phippen
(1675-1725) (1678-1760)
|
Isaac (Jacob) Linley + Priscilla Wheeler
(1712-1778) (1719-1773)
|
Abram Linsly + Elizabeth Barker
(1745-?) (? - ?)
|
Joel Linsley + Mary Brown

(1768-1793) (1769-1847)
|
Daniel Linsley + Margaret Benjamin
(1808-aft.1860) (1814-aft.1860)
|
Sarah Linsley + Asahel Osborn
(1835-1890) (1830-1912)
|
George Osborn + Margaret Vernon
(1865-1948) (1873-1946)
|
Frank V. Osborn + Mary Bell Haynes
(1898-1970) - (1896-1952)

The above is outlined in the Linsley genealogies; documented in the more recent generations by the census 1850 and after, as well as NY, OH and IN records.

The following are highlights from the sources listed above:

John Linley's British Roots: From British records, it appears that our John Linley is the same as John Linley who was baptized 9 Apr 1620, Althorpe, Lincolnshire, England, the son of **John Sr. and Elizabeth (Messenger) Linsey**. Then Elizabeth died, and John Sr. remarried Ann. By her, he had other children including a son Francis, b. c. 1626. John Sr. died c.1638.

Circumstantial evidence seems to show that our John arrived on the second ship which came into New Haven on 15 Jul 1639 (from *Colony of New Haven* by Atwater.) John took the oath of fidelity at New Haven, 1 Jul 1644. By December of that year Francis, his brother had also arrived and was involved in a court trial, because he allegedly sold a defective "olde gunne" to a man who was badly injured when the "brich flew out and struck into his eye and wounded him deepe and dangerously into the head." It was claimed the the "barrell was thinne...and crackt."

That court record mentions that John and Francis were brothers; that Francis was living in "John's howse;" which seems to indicate that John was older and probably married; and that they were living in New Haven.

In 1646 they both drew land in Branford and settled there later; but John was in Guilford, CT for six years 1648-54, and spent the rest of his life in Branford.

His children Sarah and John were born either in New Haven or Guilford. According to Guilford records, daughter Mary was born to "John and Ellen Linsley" which is the first mention of the name of his wife.

John was defendant in a law suit in Guilford Feb.-March 1654 in which he was charged with "slandering her (his neighbor's wife) with lyeing basely" and claiming that "she had mischieved his Dogg and they who would doe it to his Dogg would doe it to himselfe." He was fined 5 pounds.

Citing *Steiner's History of Guilford*, the author of one genealogy states that "these church trials caused Guilford much trouble and many planters caught in them left the Colony and went elsewhere." John appears to have been one who chose to leave as his land was for sale within a week after the end of the trial.

On April 1, 1654, Hannah, "daughter of John and Ellen Linley" was born and recorded on the same page 6 Apr. 1654, "Ellin, wife of John Linley was buried." It is presumed that he removed to Branford with his four young children and there on Jul 1655 he m. Sarah Pond

Sarah Pond was a widow with 4 small children of her own when she married John Linley: (1) Isaac, b. 16 Mar 1656 (who m. **Hannah Griffin.** Following Isaac's death, Hannah married 2nd **John Linley II** (1667 Windsor) ancestors of Frank Osborn); (2) Samuel, b. 4 Mar 1648; m. Miriam Blatchley, 1670 Branford; (3) Nathaniel, b. 21 Sep 1650; killed in Narragansett fight 1675; (4) Sarah Pond, b. 16 Feb 1652-3, m. Jonathan Hoyt, who settled in Guilford 1671.

Ellen, John's first wife: An article in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register by Retta Perry of Lawrenceville, PA suggests that Ellen was Ellen Dayton.

Ellen, daughter of **Ralph and Alice (Goldhatch) Dayton** was baptized in Ashford, Co. Kent, England on 3 Dec 1626. Ralph Dayton lived in New Haven from 1639-1649 when he moved to East Hampton, Long Island, NY

In Ralph Dayton's will, among other bequests, he leaves to "my sonne Linly's children...."

John Linley was very active in early Branford affairs as the records show. He acted as surveyor; served on a committee to find a new pastor for the church; and helped to build a dam "att ye Brooke yt comes out of ye dead swompe."

There is no hard evidence about the identity of John and Ellen (Dayton) Linley; but the circumstantial evidence is significant.

(1768-1793) (1769-1847)

Daniel Linsley + Margaret Benjamin
(1808-aft 1850) (1814-aft 1860)

Sarah Linsley + Asahel Osborn
(1835-1850) (1830-1912)

George Osborn + Margaret Vernon
(1865-1946) (1873-1946)

Frank V. Osborn + Mary Bell Haynes
(1898-1970) - (1896-1952)

The above is outlined in the Linsley genealogies, documented in the more recent generations by the census 1850 and after, as well as NY, OH and IN records.

The following are highlights from the sources listed above:

John Linsley's British Roots: From British records, it appears that our John Linsley is the same as John Linsley who was baptized 9 Apr 1620, Ashtopp, Lincolnshire, England, the son of John Sr. and Elizabeth (Messenger) Linsey. Then Elizabeth died, and John Sr. remarried Ann. By her, he had other children including a son Francis, b. c. 1626. John Sr. died c.1658.

Circumstantial evidence seems to show that our John arrived on the second ship which came into New Haven on 15 Jul 1639 (from Colony of/New Haven by Atwater.) John took the oath of fidelity at New Haven, 1 Jul 1644. By December of that year Francis, his brother had also arrived and was involved in a court trial, because he allegedly sold a defective "olde gunne" to a man who was badly injured when the "brich flew out and struck into his eye and wounded him deepe and dangerously into the head." It was claimed the the "barrell was thinne...and cracke."

That court record mentions that John and Francis were brothers; that Francis was living in "John's howse;" which seems to indicate that John was older and probably married; and that they were living in New Haven.

In 1646 they both drew land in Branford and settled there later; but John was in Guilford, CT for six years 1648-54, and spent the rest of his life in Branford.

His children Sarah and John were born either in New Haven or Guilford. According to Guilford records, daughter Mary was born to "John and Ellen Linsley" which is the first mention of the name of his wife.

John was defendant in a law suit in Guilford Feb - March 1654 in which he was charged with "slandering his (his neighbor's wife) with having basely" and claiming that "she had misclieved his Dogg and they who would doe it to his Dogg would doe it to himselfe." He was fined 5 pounds.

Citing Stiever's History of Guilford, the author of one genealogy states that "three church trials caused Guilford much trouble and many planters caught in them left the Colony and went elsewhere." John appears to have been one who chose to leave as his land was for sale within a week after the end of the trial.

On April 1, 1654, Hannah, "daughter of John and Ellen Linley" was born and recorded on the same page 6 Apr. 1654. "Ellin, wife of John Linley was buried." It is presumed that he removed to Branford with his four young children and there on Jul 1655 he m. Sarah Pond

Sarah Pond was a widow with 4 small children of her own when she married John Linley: (1) Isaac, b. 16 Mar 1656 (who m. Hannah Griffin. Following Isaac's death, Hannah married 2nd John Linley II (1697 Windsor) ancestors of Frank Osborn); (2) Samuel, b. 4 Mar 1648; m. Miriam Bletchley, 1670 Branford; (3) Nathaniel, b. 21 Sep 1650; killed in Narragansett fight 1675; (4) Sarah Pond, b. 16 Feb 1652-3, m. Jonathan Hoyt, who settled in Guilford 1671.

Ellen, John's first wife: An article in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register by Ruth Perry of Lawrenceville, PA suggests that Ellen was Ellen Dayton.

Ellen, daughter of Ralph and Alice (Goldharton) Dayton was baptized in Ashford, Co. Kent, England on 3 Dec 1626. Ralph Dayton lived in New Haven from 1639-1649 when he moved to East Hampton, Long Island, NY

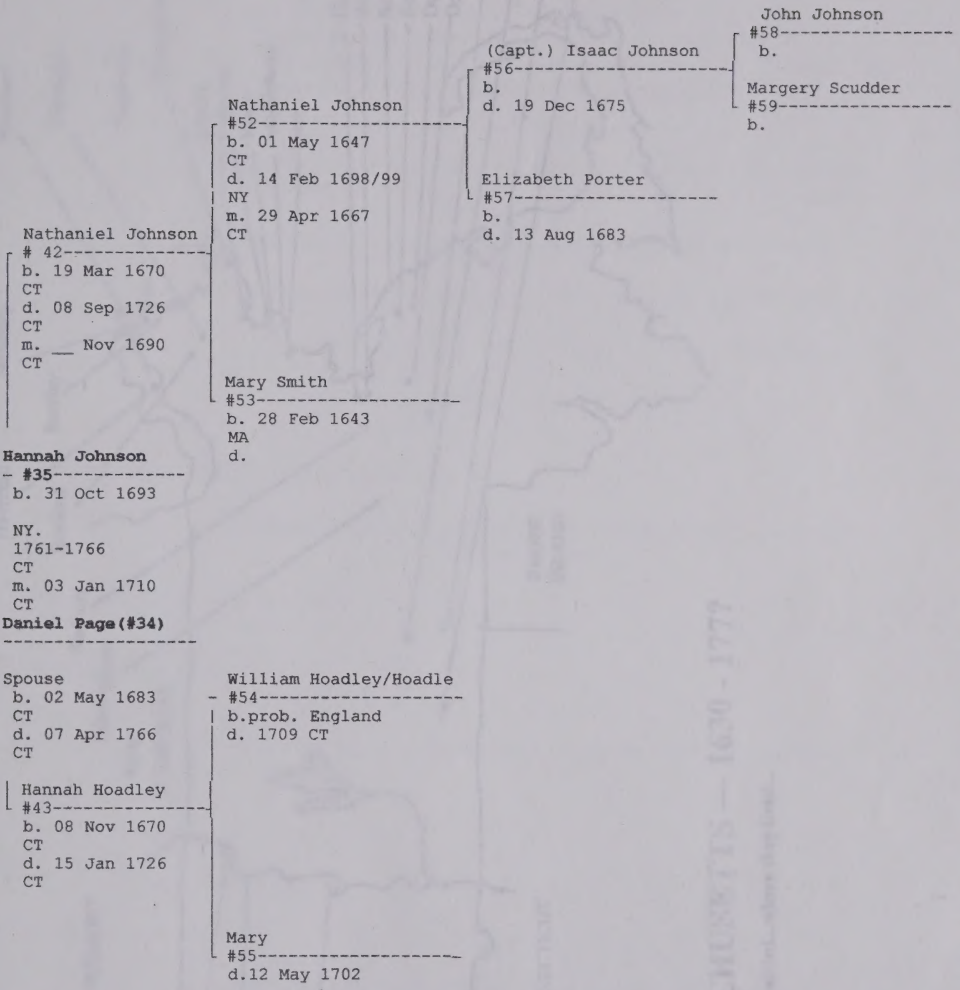
In Ralph Dayton's will, among other bequests, he leaves to "my sonne Linly's children..."

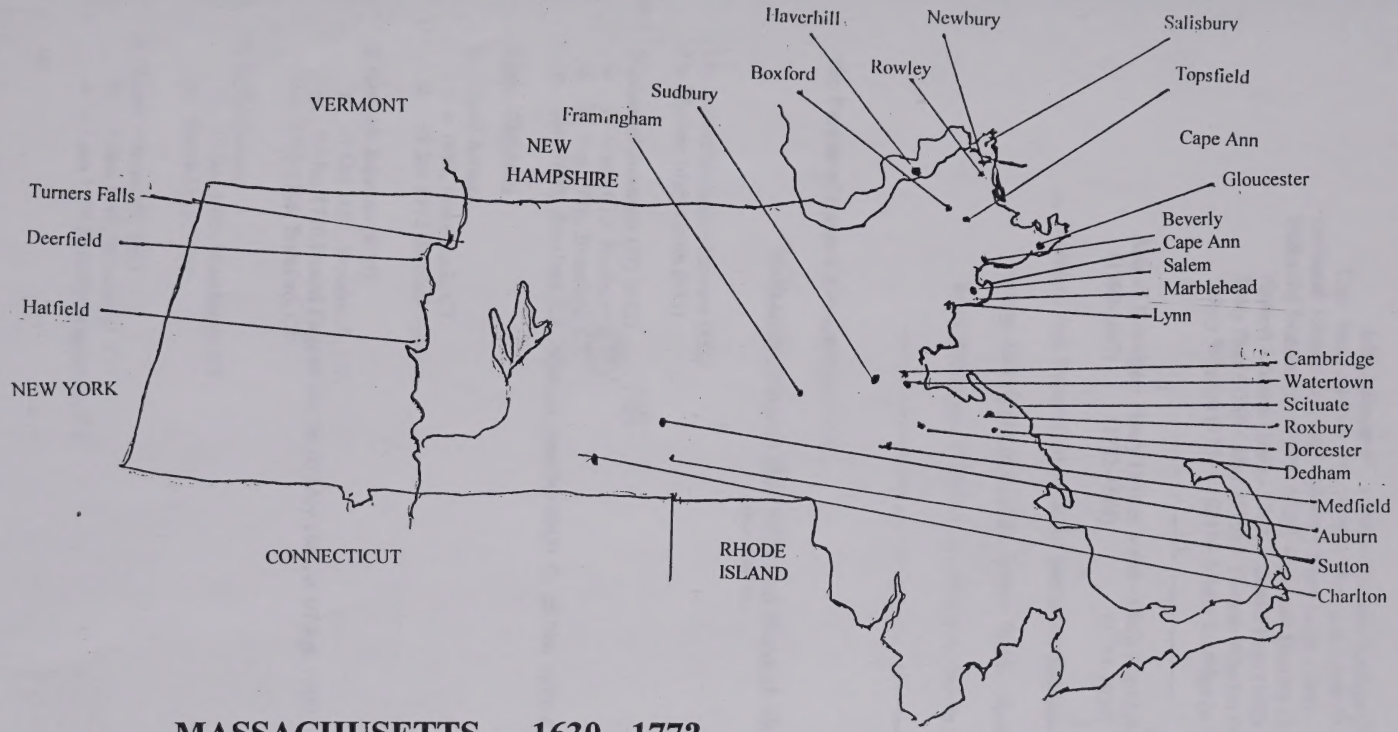
John Linsley was very active in early Branford affairs as the records show. He acted as surveyor, served on a committee to find a new pastor for the church, and helped to build a dam "at ye Brooke yt comes out of ye dead swampe."

There is no hard evidence about the identity of John and Ellen (Dayton) Linley; but the circumstantial evidence is significant.

Ancestors of Hannah Johnson Page (#35)
(Maternal grandmother of Mary Wheadon (#19)

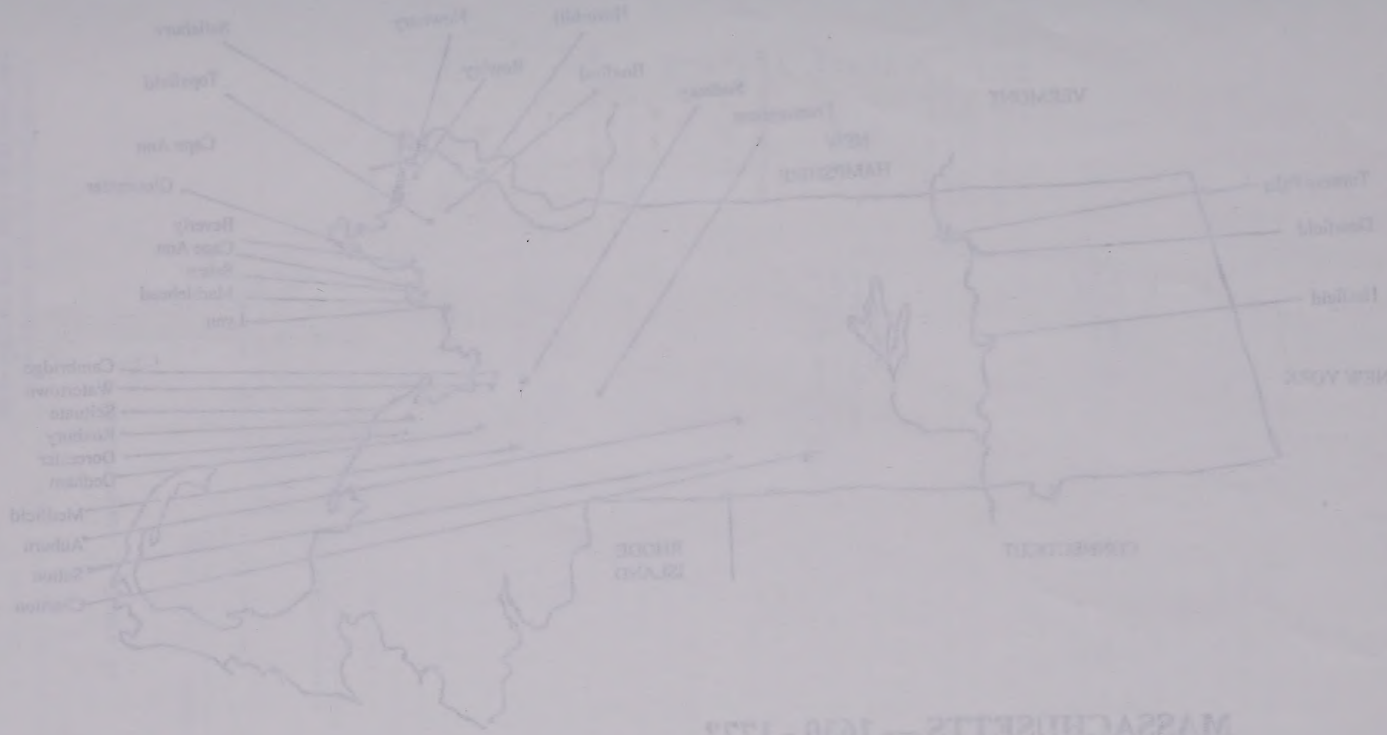
The Johnsons - Chart 2a





MASSACHUSETTS — 1630 - 177?

Where they settled...where they lived...



The Johnson Line

John Johnson (? - 1659) + Margery Scudder (? - 1659)
Capt. Isaac Johnson (? - 1675) + Elizabeth Porter (? - 1683)
Nathaniel Johnson (I) (1647 - 1699) + Mary Smith (1643 - ?)
Nathaniel Johnson (II) (1670 - 1726) + Hannah Hoadley (1670 - 1726)
Hannah Johnson (1693 - 176?) + Daniel Page (1683-1766)
Mary Page (1719 - after 1775) + Thomas Whedon IV (1722 - after 1775)
Mary Whedon (1756 - 1824) + Elisha Eldridge (c.1754 - 1841)

Abigail Eldridge (1790-1867) + Henry Haynes (1783-1864) - and - Clark Eldridge (1784-1856) + Chloe Jennison (1792-1868)

Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816-1882) + Maria Bell Eldridge (1824-1900)

George Eldridge Haynes (1851-1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865-1936)

Mary Bell Haynes (1896-1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898-1970

The Parents of Hannah Johnson Page (#35)...

Nathaniel Johnson (II) (#42) and Hannah Hoadley (#43)

(charts 2 and 2a)

His Father: Nathaniel Johnson (#52)
His Mother: Mary Smith (#53)

Her Father: William Hoadley (#54)
Her Mother: Mary — (#55)

Nathaniel Johnson (II) (#42)
b. 19 Mar 1670, Roxbury, CT.
d. 08 Sep 1726, Branford, CT.
m. Nov 1690, Branford, CT., **Hannah Hoadley (#43)** (b. 08 Nov 1670; d. 15 Jan 1726)

Eight Children

1. Abigail Johnson
   b. c. 1691, Woodstock, CT.
   m. 23 Jan 1712 Bezaleel Tyler

2. **Hannah Johnson (# 35)**
   b. 31 Oct 1693, Woodstock, CT.
   m. 03 Jan 1710 **Daniel Page (# 34)** (b. 02 May 1683, d. 07 Apr 1766); Branford, CT.
   d. 1761-1766, Branford, CT.

3. Lydia Johnson
   b. 03 Dec 1695, Woodstock, CT.
   m Samuel Brockway

4 Sarah Johnson (d. .inf.)
   b. 15 Dec 1697, Woodstock, CT
   d. 15 Jan 1698 probably Woodstock, CT.

5. Nathaniel Johnson III
   b. 23 Jan 1699 Woodstock, CT.
   m. 17 Jun 1725 Elizabeth Wilford (had 7 children)

6. Mary Johnson
   b. 18 Jul 1703, Branford, CT
   m. 09 Feb 1721 Jonah Butler

7. John Johnson (d. inf.)
   b. 05 Sep 1706, Branford, CT
   d. 18 Dec 1706, Branford, CT.

8. Samuel Johnson (d. inf.)
   b. 13 Jan 1708, Branford, CT.
   d. 29 Jan 1708, Branford, CT.

End Notes

Sources: *History of Woodstock, CT - Genealogies of Woodstock Families*, by Clarence Bowen, Vol. VII, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co.New Haven, 1943, pp. 147-151. *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*, Vol 2, p. 553, 554, 556. *One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families*, by John Osborne Austin - 1893, Salem Press, pp.154-156 and p.200. These sources cover the whole Johnson line outlined here and on the following pages..

5. Nathaniel Johnson III
   b. 23 Jan 1699 Woodstock, CT.
   m. 17 Jun 1725 Elizabeth Wilford (had 7 children)

6. Mary Johnson
   b. 18 Jul 1703, Branford, CT
   m. 09 Feb 1721 Jonah Butler

7. John Johnson (d. inf.)
   b. 03 Sep 1706, Branford, CT
   d. 18 Dec 1706, Branford, CT.

8. Samuel Johnson (d. inf.)
   b. 12 Jan 1708, Branford, CT.
   d. 29 Jan 1708, Branford, CT.

End Notes

Sources: History of Woodstock, CT - Genealogies of Woodstock Families, by Clarence Bowen, Vol. VII, Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co. New Haven, 1942, pp. 147-151. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Vol 2, p. 553, 554, 556. One Hundred and Sixty Allied Families, by John Osborne Austin - 1893, Salem Press, pp.154-156 and p.200. These sources cover the whole Johnson line outlined here and on the following pages.

Nathaniel Johnson (Sr). (#52) and Mary Smith (#53)

His father: (Capt.) Isaac Johnson (#56)
His mother: Elizabeth Porter

Her father: Lawrence Smith
Her mother: Mary -----

Nathaniel Johnson (Sr) (#52)
b. 01 May 1647, Roxbury, MA. (Bapt.2 May 1647 - church records)
m. 29 Apr 1667 **Mary Smith #53** (b. 28 Feb 1643 Dorcester, MA)
d. 14 Feb 1699 Woodstock, NY.

Eight Children

1. (Deacon) John Johnson
   b. 29 Apr 1668 Roxbury, MA.
   m. 04 Apr 1689 Margaret Morris Johnson; Roxbury, CT. (Had 9 children, Roxbury)
   d. 29 Nov 1742 Woodstock, NY.

2. **Nathaniel Johnson (II) (#53)**
   b. 19 Mar 1670 Roxbury, MA.
   m. __ Nov 1690 **Hannah Hoadley (#53)** (b. 08 Nov 1670, d. 15 Jan 1726); Branford, CT.
   d. 08 Sep 1726 Branford, CT.

3. (Major) Smith Johnson
   b. 22 Jan 1672 Roxbury, MA.
   m. Sarah Mills (b. 1668, d. 1766)
   d. 1730

4. Mary Johnson
   b. 14 Feb 1674 Roxbury, MA.
   m. 18 Sep 1685 Benjamin Miller "of Middletown, CT"

5. Isaac Johnson
   b. bap.2 Apr 1676 Roxbury, MA.

6. Rebecca Johnson
   b. bap.27 Jun 1680 Roxbury, MA.
   m. 28 Nov 1701 Joseph Miller "of Middletown CT" (proven by Worcester deeds 9:98)

7. Elizabeth Johnson
   b. Roxbury, MA.
   m. 19 Sep 1705 John Blake "of Middletown, CT" (proven by same deeds)

8. Hannah Johnson
   b. 13 Mar 1683 Roxbury, MA.
   m. 04 Feb 1714 Samuel Carpenter "of Pomfret"

End Notes

Sources: *History of Woodstock - Genealogies of Woodstock Families*, Clarence Bowen, Vol.VII, p.150, which cites various vital records and church records, as well as deeds, etc. *Dictionary of First Settlers of New England*, James Savage.

Nathaniel Johnson Sr. (#51) was an original settler of Woodstock, CT. The History of Woodstock identifies **Mary Smith #53** as daughter of **Lawrence and Mary Smith** from Dorchester. -MA vital records and church records.

The Parents of Nathaniel Johnson (Sr.) (#52)...

Capt. Isaac Johnson (#56) and Elizabeth Porter (#57)

His father: John Johnson (#58)
His mother: Margery Scudder (#59)

Her parents: unknown

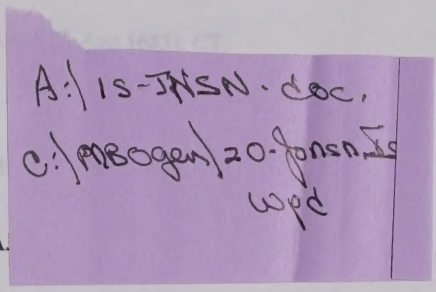
Capt. Isaac Johnson (#56)
b. England
m. 20 Jan 1637, Roxbury, MA, **Elizabeth Porter (#57)** (d. 13 Aug 1683, CT)
d. 19 Dec 1675 Roxbury, MA - killed at Narraganset battle with Indians

Six Children

1. Elizabeth Johnson
   b. 24 Dec 1637 , Roxbury, MA
   m 20 Dec 1658 Lt. Henry Bowen; MA.
   d 20 Apr 1701 MA.

2. John Johnson
   b. 03 Nov 1639, Roxbury, MA
   d. 18-20 Dec 1661

3. Mary Johnson
   bap. 10 Apr 1642, Roxbury, MA
   m. 17 Dec 1663 William Bartholomew; MA.



4. Isaac Johnson Jr.
   bap. 7 Jan 1643/4 Roxbury, MA.
   m. 26 Oct 1669 Mary Harris, Roxbury, MA. (Isaac and Mary had 9 children)
   d. 1720 MA.

5. Joseph Johnson (d.inf.)
   b. 09 Nov 1645, Roxbury, MA.
   d. 12 Dec 1645, Roxbury, MA.

6. **Nathaniel Johnson (I) (#52)**
   b. 01 May 1647, CT. (Bapt. 2 May 1647, church records.)
   m. 29 Apr 1667 **Mary Smith (#53)** (b. 28 Feb 1643, CT).
   d. 14 Feb 1699, Woodstock, CT

End Notes

Sources: See End Notes - Nathaniel Johnson II.

Captain Isaac Johnson (#56) came to New England with his father. He became a freeman 4 Mar 1635. He was appointed Captain of the Roxbury militia company 1653; and was a Deputy to the General Court 1671. He became a member of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company in 1645 and was its Lieutenant in 1666, Captain in 1667. He was killed in the Great Swamp (Narragansett) Fight during an attack on an Indian fort, which eventually succeeded. This was an important battle in King Philip's War. King Philip was the name English settlers gave Metacomet, chief of Wampanoag Indians. Philip was the son of Massosoit, a friend of the colonists. Philip came to believe that the settlers would cause the destruction of the Indians; and he led an uprising 1676-77. Other ancestors of Mary Bell Haynes and Frank Osborn also died in King Philip's War.

The only thing known about **Elizabeth Porter (#57)** is that she had a brother Edward. "Brother Edward Porter" was named Overseer of Isaac's Will.

Capt. Isaac Johnson (#56) and Elizabeth Porter (#57)

His father: John Johnson (#58)
His mother: Margery Scudder (#59)

Her parents: unknown

Capt. Isaac Johnson (#56)
b. England
m. 20 Jan 1637, Roxbury, MA. Elizabeth Porter (#57) (d. 13 Aug 1683, CT)
d. 19 Dec 1675 Roxbury, MA - killed at Narragansett battle with Indians

Six Children

1. Elizabeth Johnson
b. 24 Dec 1637, Roxbury, MA
m. 20 Dec 1658 Lt. Henry Bowen; MA.
d. 20 Apr 1701 MA.,

2. John Johnson
b. 03 Nov 1639, Roxbury, MA
d. 18-20 Dec 1661

3. Mary Johnson
bap. 10 Apr 1642, Roxbury, MA
m. 17 Dec 1663 William Bartholomew; MA.

4. Isaac Johnson Jr.
bap. 7 Jan 1643/4 Roxbury, MA.
m. 26 Oct 1669 Mary Harris, Roxbury, MA. (Isaac and Mary had 9 children)
d. 1720 MA.

5. Joseph Johnson (d.inf.)
b. 09 Nov 1645, Roxbury, MA.
d. 12 Dec 1645, Roxbury, MA.

6. Nathaniel Johnson (I) (#52)
b. 01 May 1647, CT. (Bapt. 2 May 1647, child's record)
m. 29 Apr 1667 Mary Smith (#53) (b. 28 Feb 1643, CT).
d. 14 Feb 1699, Woodstock, CT

End Notes

Sources: See End Notes - Nathaniel Johnson II.

Capt(ain) Isaac Johnson (#56) came to New England with his father. He became a freeman 4 Mar 1635. He was appointed Captain of the Roxbury militia company 1655; and was a Deputy to the General Court 1671. He became a member of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company in 1645 and was its Lieutenant in 1666, Captain in 1667. He was killed in the Great Swamp (Narragansett) Fight during an attack on an Indian fort, which eventually succeeded. This was an important battle in King Philip's War. King Philip was the name English settlers gave Metacomet, chief of Wampanoag Indians. Philip was the son of Massasoit, a friend of the colonists. Philip came to believe that the settlers would cause the destruction of the Indians; and be led an uprising 1675-77. Other ancestors of Mary Bell Haynes and Frank Osborn also died in King Philip's War.

The only thing known about Elizabeth Porter (#57) is that she had a brother Edward. "Brother Edward Porter" was named Overseer of Isaac's Will.

The Parents of (Capt.) Isaac Johnson (#56)

John Johnson (#58) and Margery Scudder (#59)

His parents: unknown

Her father: William Scudder of Darenth
Her mother: unknown

John Johnson (#58)
b. Herne, Co. Kent, England
m. **Margery Scudder (#59)** (d. 9 Jun 1655) - mother of all John's children below.
m 2nd Grace (Negus) Fawer, widow of Barnabas Fawer
d. 29 Sep 1659 CT.

Five Children

1. **Capt. Isaac Johnson (#56)**
   b. England
   m. 20 Jan 1637 **Elizabeth Porter (#57)** (b. , d. 13 Aug 1683); CT.
   d. 19 Dec 1675 CT. (LWT names children)

2. Humphrey Johnson
   b. England
   m. 20 Mar 1643 Ellen Cheyney Johnson, CT
   m 2nd 06 Dec 1678 Abigail May Johnson
   d. MA. - Had 12 children in MA.

3 Mary Johnson
   b. England
   m. Roger Mowry of Salem and Providence, RI (Suffolk Deeds)
   m. 16 Mar 1674 John Kingsley of Rehoboth, MA
   bur.29 Jan 1679 MA.

4. Elizabeth Johnson
   b. England
   m. 14 Mar 1643 Roger Pepper; CT.
   d. 1684

5 Daughter Johnson
   b. England

End Notes

Sources: See End Notes Nathaniel Johnson II

John Johnson (#58) probably came to New England 1630 in the Winthrop Fleet. He settled in Roxbury, MA. Margery Scudder, his first wife, was the mother of his children, all born in England. He was Constable of Roxbury in 1630; was admitted freeman 1631; deputy to the General Court many times in the following twenty years; Clerk of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company 1638-40; surveyor general of arms 1641-59, and he received a colonial grant of 300 acres for his services..."a man of estate and distinction" (Savage)

Margery Scudder (#59) was the daughter of William of Darenth, Kent, England. (Hist. Of Woodstock.)

John Johnson (#58) and Margery Scudder (#59)

His parents: unknown

Her father: William Scudder of Darenth
Her mother: unknown

John Johnson (#58)
b. Herne, Co. Kent, England
m. Margery Scudder (#59) (d. 9 Jun 1655) - mother of all John's children below.
m 2nd Grace (Negus) Farver, widow of Barnabas Farver
d. 29 Sep 1659 CT.

Five Children

1. Capt. Isaac Johnson (#60)
   b. England
   m. 20 Jan 1637 Elizabeth Porter (#61) (b. , d. 13 Aug 1683)(CT.
   d. 19 Dec 1675 CT.(LWT names children)

2. Humphrey Johnson
   b. England
   m. 20 Mar 1643 Ellen Cheyney Johnson, CT
   m 2nd 06 Dec 1678 Abigail May Johnson
   d. MA. - Had 12 children in MA.

3. Mary Johnson
   b. England
   m. Roger Mowry of Salem and Providence, RI (Suffolk Deeds)
   m 16 Mar 1674 John Kingsley of Rehoboth, MA
   bur.29 Jan 1679 MA.

4. Elizabeth Johnson
   b. England
   m. 14 Mar 1643 Roger Pepper, CT.
   d. 1684

5. Daughter Johnson
   b. England

End Notes

Sources: See End Notes Nathaniel Johnson II

John Johnson (#58) probably came to New England 1630 in the Winthrop Fleet. He settled in Roxbury, MA. **Margery Scudder**, his first wife, was the mother of his children, all born in England. He was Constable of Roxbury in 1670; was admitted freeman 1631; deputy to the General Court many times in the following twenty years; Clerk of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company 1638-40; surveyor general of arms 1641-59; and he received a colonial grant of 300 acres for his services..."a man of estate and distinction" (Savage)

Margery Scudder (#59) was the daughter of William of Darenth, Kent, England. (Heir Of Woodstock.)

The Hoadley Family

William Hoadley (? - 1709) + Mary --- (? - 1703)
Hannah Hoadley (1670 - 1726) + Nathaniel Johnson (II) (1670 - 1726)
Hannah Johnson (1693 - 176?) + Daniel Page (1683-1766)
Mary Page (1719 - after 1775) + Thomas Whedon IV (1722 - after 1775)
Mary Whedon (1756 - 1824) + Elisha Eldridge (c.1754 - 1841)

Abigail Eldridge + Henry Haynes - and - Clark Eldridge + Chloe Jennison
(1790-1867) (1783-1864) (1784-1856) (1792-1868)

Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816-1882) + Maria Bell Eldridge (1824-1900)

George Eldridge Haynes (1851-1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865-1936)

Mary Bell Haynes (1896-1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898-1970

The Parents of Hannah Hoadley Johnson (#43)...

William Hoadley (#54) and Mary — (#55)

His parents: unknown

Her parents unknown

William Hoadley/Hoadle (#54)
b. England
m. **Mary -- .(#55)** d. 12 May 1703 CT
m 2nd Ruth Bowen Frisbe (widow of John Frisbe) - no children
d. 1709, Branford, CT.

Seven Children

1. William Hoadley
   m. Abigail Frisbe
   d. Possibly Guilford, CT.

2. Samuel Hoadley
   m. 06 Mar 1689 Abigail Farrington
   d Jan 1713, probably Guilford, CT.

3. Elizabeth Hoadley (Probably d. young)
   b. 15 Feb 1668

4. **Hannah Hoadley (#43)**
   b. 08 Nov 1670, Branford, CT.
   m. Nov 1690 **Nathaniel Johnson (II) (#42)** (b. 19 Mar 1670, d. 08 Sep 1726); CT.
   d. 15 Jan 1726 Branford, CT.

5. John Hoadley
   m. 30 Oct 1701 Mercy Crane
   d. 01 Nov 1725, probably Guilford, CT.

6. Mary Hoadley

m. Nathaniel Finch

7. Abraham Hoadley
   m. 14 Mar 1698 Elizabeth --
   d. Jan 1746 probably Guilford CT.

End Notes

Source: Genealogical Dictionary of Early Settlers of New England: James Savage; Vol.II, pp.429-30

William Hoadley (#54) (who wrote his name Hoadle) was a Branford town representative from 1678 for several terms. He left a sizeable estate. His name is mentioned regularly in various town records as working with members of the other Branford families from whom both Mary Bell Haynes and Frank Osborn are descended.

Judging from various deeds, he owned land adjacent to parcels held by the Wheadons, Johnsons, Linleys as well as Sutliffes, Roses and Swaines.

Chart 2 b - Eunice Swaine's (#33) ancestors.....

(See Chart 2)

John Swaine (#38)------> - Daniel Swaine (#48)----->William Swaine (#60)
Eunice Swaine (#33)---------> m. Ann ---(#39) m. m. ?
m. Thomas Wheadon (#32) Dorcas Rose (#49) ------>Robert Rose(#61)
m. Margery — (#62)

The Swaine Line

William Swaine (c.1585-after 1644) + ?
Daniel Swaine (? - 1690-91 + Dorcas Rose (1632-1708)
John Swaine (1660 - bef. 1691) + Ann (Jane?)
Eunice Swaine (1692 - c.1733) + Thomas Whedon (III) (1692 - 1751)
Thomas Whedon IV (1722 - after 1775) + Mary Page (1719 -after 1775)
Mary Whedon 1756 - 1824) + Elisha Eldridge ? - 1841)
Elisha Eldridge (c.1754-1841) + Mary Wheadon (1756- 1824)

Abigail Eldridge + Henry Haynes - and - Clark Eldridge + Chloe Jennison
(1790-1867) (1783-1864) (1784-1856) (1792-1868)

Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816-1882) + Maria Bell Eldridge (1824-1900)

George Eldridge Haynes (1851-1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865-1936)

Mary Bell Haynes (1896-1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898-1970

The Parents of Eunice Swaine Wheadon (#33)....

John Swaine (#38) and Ann — (#39)

His father: Daniel Swaine
His mother: Dorcas Rose

Her parents: Unknown

John Swaine (#38)
b. 20 Dec 1660
m. Ann --- (#39) (*Barbour Collection of CT* says her name was Jane)
d. 1694, Branford, CT.

Two Children
1. John Swain

2. **Eunice Swaine (#33)**
b. Aug 1692 Branford, CT.
m. 06 May 1714 **Thomas Whedon (III) (#32)** - b. 28 Feb 1692, d. 26 Oct 1751
d. c. 1733, Branford, CT.

End Notes

Sources: *PEH; Dictionary of First Settlers of New England by James Savage, Vol IV, p.235.*

Little is known of **John Swaine (#38)** as he died at age 34.

Daniel Swaine (#48) and Dorcas Rose (#49)

His father: William Swaine (#60, chart 2-b)
His mother unknown

Her father : Robert Rose (#61)
Her mother: Margery — (#62)

Daniel Swaine (#48)
b. England
m. Dorcas Rose (#49), c. 1651 Branford, CT (b. 1632; d. 1708)
d. 1690 - 1691 Branford, CT.

Nine Children

1. Daniel Swaine (Jr.)
   b. 26 Jul 1652 CT.
   d. before 1691 (no chn.)

2. Deborah Swaine
   b. 24 Apr 1654 CT.
   m. 20 Nov 1671 Peter Tyler; CT.
   d. CT.

3. Samuel Swaine
   b. 23 Dec 1655 CT.
   d. before . 1691 (no chn.)

4. Dorcas Swaine
   b. 02 Dec 1657 CT.
   m. before 1707 Mr.Wheeler
   m. 2nd John Taintor

5. **John Swaine (#38)**
   b. 20 Dec 1660
   m. **Ann (or Jane?) (#39)**
   d. before 1691 CT.

6. Joshua Swaine
   b. 12 Jan 1663 CT.
   d. before 1691 (left no chn.)

7. Rachel Swain
   unwed 1707-8.

8. David Swain
   d. by 1707 CT.

9. Hannah Swain
   d. Before 1691, CT.

End Notes

Sources: *Genealogical Dictionary of Early Settlers of New England*, Vol. IV, p.234-236, James Savage; PEH.

Daniel Swaine (#43) was one of the founders of the Branford Church 1664; appeared on the freeman's list 1669; was a representative in the general assembly 1673-77.

Dorcas Rose (#49) m.2nd 1691 John Callius.

William Swaine (#48) and ?

His parents: unknown

William Swaine (#60)
b. c. 1585, England
d. after 1644, Branford, CT.

Five Children

1. **Daniel Swaine (#48)**
   b. England
   m. 1651 **Dorcas Rose (#49)** (b. 1632; d 1708).
   d. 1690- 1691, Branford, CT.

2. Samuel Swaine
   b. England
   d. Newark, NJ.

3. Mary Swaine
   b. England
   m. New Haven CT.

4. dau. Swaine
   b. England

5. William Swaine (Jr.)
   b. England
   m. Joanna --
   d. NJ.

End Notes

Sources: *Genealogical Dictionary of Early Settlers of New England*, Savage; PEH; *Colony of New Haven*, Atwater, p. 596-610; *George Page of Branford CT and Some of His Descendants*, compiled by Edith Moyer Page, p.114; *Connecticut Linsleys--The Six Johns*, Ray Keys Linsley, Bristol, CT, p.11; *Barbour Colletion of CT.*

WILLIAM SWAINE (#60) came to Watertown, MA in the Elizabeth and Ann from London 1635 at age 50. He was appointed with others a commissioner of a new settlement in CT which came to be called Wethersfield. He represented the settlement in the provincial assembly 1641-43. He later removed with sons **Daniel** and Samuel to the Branford area. The Linsley and Page Genealogies cited say that in 1644, William Swaine and others were granted rights to an area known as Totoket. These settlers left Wethersfield because of divisions in the church. (See John Linsley and George Page End Notes) The name was spelled Swain, Swayne or Swaine in various records.

P.E. Haynes, citing "Colony of New Haven" by Atwater, pp.596-610, says that two of William's daughters were captured by Indians. The time and place are not known, nor the fate of the girls.

Samuel Swaine was among the original settlers of Newark, NJ 1667 and was a representative in the first assembly of that province. In some records his name is spelled "Swarne."

Robert Rose (#61) and Margery — (#62)

(see chart 2b, p.63)

His parents unknown

Her parents: unknown

Robert Rose (#61)
b. c. 1594 Suffolk, England
m. **Margery — (#63)** c. 1618 (England
m 2nd 1664 Elizabeth — Potter Paker, CT+6
d. by 4 Apr 1665, Branford, CT.

Ten Children

1. Robert Rose
   b. c. 1619, England; m. Rebecca ----

2. John Rose
   b. 1619, England ; had three marriages

3. Elizabeth Rose
   b. 1621, m. Michail Taintor

4. Mary Rose
   b. 1623, England; d. after 1685; married, had children

5. Samuel Rose
   b. 1625 , England; m. Mary Tompkins; d. NJ

6. Sarah Rose
   b. 1627, England

7. Daniel Rose
   b. 1631, England; m. 1664 Elizabeth Goodrich; d. c. 1711, CT.

8. **Dorcas Rose (# (49)**
   b 1632 , England
   m. 1651 **Daniel Swaine (#48)** (b. , d. 1691); CT.
   m 2nd after 1691 John Callius
   d. early 1708

9. Jonathan Rose
   b. c. 1634, CT.; m Delivered Charles

10. Hannah Rose
    b. c. 1636, CT; d. after 1685

End Notes.

Sources: "*Genealogical Dictionary of Early Settlers in New England*," Vol.III, p.575-76: James Savage. "*Descendants of Robert Rose of Wethersfield and Branford, CT*:" Christine Rose. San Jose, CA 1983;pp.1-11--a well documented genealogy.and PEH

Robert Rose and family came to New England 1634 on the "Francis" from Ipswich, England. Robert's wife Margery is known from the ship's list. The first eight children are also listed along with their ages at that time. It is thought that Robert Rose probably went first to Watertown, MA, removing to Wethersfield, CT in 1635 where he was listed among the first settlers. Records show he was on a committee to view lands for settlement in 1639. He was a constable in Wethersfield 1639. He was apparently one of the largest land owners in Wethersfield; and

Robert Rose (#61) and Margery — (#62)

(see chart 2b, p.63)

His parents unknown

Her parents: unknown

Robert Rose (#61)
b. c. 1594 Suffolk, England
m. *Margery* — (#62) c. 1618 (England
m 2nd 1664 Elizabeth — Potter Baker, CT+6
d. by 4 Apr 1665, Branford, CT.

Ten Children

1. Robert Rose
b. c. 1619, England; m. Rebecca ----

2. John Rose
b. 1619, England ; had three marriages

3. Elizabeth Rose
b. 1621, m. Michael Tainter

4. Mary Rose
b. 1623, England; d. after 1685; married, had children

5. Samuel Rose
b. 1625 , England; m. Mary Tompkins; d. NJ

6. Sarah Rose
b. 1627, England

7. Daniel Rose
b. 1631, England; m. 1664 Elizabeth Goodrich; d. c. 1711, CT.

8. **Dorcas Rose (#49)**
b. 1633? England
m. 1651 Daniel Swaine (#48) (b. , d. 1691); CT.
m 2nd after 1691 John Collins
d. early 1708

9. Jonathan Rose
b. c. 1634, CT.; m Delivered Charles

10. Hannah Rose
b. c. 1636, CT; d. after 1685

End Notes.

Sources: "Genealogical Dictionary of Early Settlers in New England." Vol III, p.525-26: James Savage.
"Descendants of Robert Rose of Wethersfield and Stamford, CT." Christine Rose, San Jose, CA
1983;pp.1-11--a well documented genealogy and PEH

Robert Rose and family came to New England 1634 on the "Francis" from Ipswich, England. Robert's wife Margery is known from the ship's list. The first eight children are also listed along with their ages at that time. It is thought that Robert Rose probably went first to *Watertown, MA*, removing to *Wethersfield, CT* in 1635 where he *was* listed among the first settlers. Records show he was on a committee to view lands for settlement in 1639. He was a constable in *Wethersfield* 1639. He was apparently one of the largest land owners in *Wethersfield*, and

served as fence viewer, tax collector and appraiser; committeeman and in many other ways in town affairs. Some records give his name as Robert Rosse.

In 1644 Robert Rose moved with William Swaine and others to Branford as the result of a controversy in the Wethersfield church. There was a tradition that he owned ten cows and sixty horses; also that the Sunday milking was always given to the poor. The Bible he brought with him from England was printed in 1599; and was kept in the Rose family for three to four generations.

Robert Rose was involved in an amusing episode in 1653, when Mr. Robins of Wethersfield accused a Thomas Blachley of taking a bull without permission, and Mr. Robins wanted compensation. It seemed that Mr. Swaine (probably Daniel) of Branford wrote to Mr. Robins desiring to hire a bull for the "Towne to goe with their cowes."

A bargain was struck when Robert Rose agreed (on behalf of the town) to rent the bull for 20 shillings and also pasture one of Mr. Robins' steers for the summer. For one reason and another, the trial concerning this matter was strung out for three months before it came to light that the bull was dead. Evidence in subsequent court hearings revealed that the bull had become stuck in a salt pond and died there. Some of the evidence for this was presented by Thomas Blatchley, against whom the original complaint had been made, which meant he was testifying against himself. However, no one objected, and his testimony was allowed to stand.

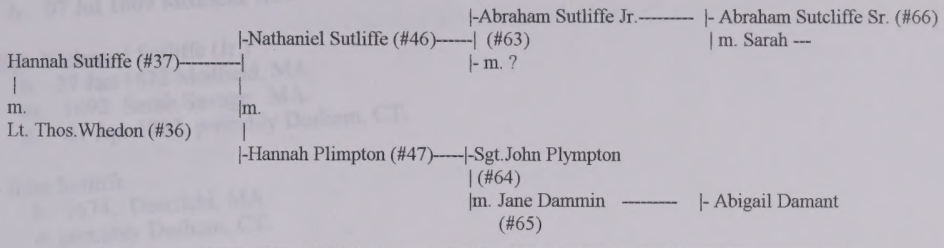
Evidence further showed that early in the season, the bull had been fine with the dry cattle; and since it was not a "time for swamping" they had not thought the bull would fall into a mudhole. Mr. Robins lawyer demanded to know why the bull was with dry cattle; and the town's witness pointed out that the agreement did not limit the bull to any specific place or "heard." The court finally declared that the town had not neglected the bull; and pointed out that the original action was only for recovery of the fee for hiring the bull and summering the steer. The town of Branford was ordered to pay Mr. Robins 20 shillings for the bull; 10 shillings for not summering the steer and a small amount in court fees. The Branford folk agreed to pay in order to avoid further trouble.

Robert Rose married (2nd) Elizabeth -- Potter Parker 1664. They were married just a few months before Robert died. Elizabeth died 28 Jul 1677. She married (1) John Potter; and (2) Edward Parker and had children by both

The Robert Rose Genealogy contains much interesting historical information, referencing many other sources. Wethersfield is the oldest town in CT. Its Indian name was Pyquag. Most of the earliest settlers came from Watertown, MA. The recollections of a Rev. Henry Smith are quoted concerning the settlement of Wethersfield: "Ye firste Meeting House was solid mayde to withstande ye wicket onsaluts of ye Red Skins. Its Foundations was laide in ye feare of ye Lord, but its Walls was truly laide in ye feare of ye Indians for many and grate was ye Terrors of em. I do minde me yt alle ye able-bodyed Men did work thereat & ye olde & feeble did watch in turns to espie if any Salvages was in hidinge neare & every Man keept his Musket nighe to his hande...Several Families wch did live back a ways from ye River was either Murderdt or Captivated in my Boyhood & we all did live in constant feare..."

A plaque in Wethersfield marks the home site of Robert Rose..."One of the Adventurers 1634 Born in England 1594 Died in Branford, Conn. 1663". The Will of Robert Rose was dated 25 Aug 1664; was probated 4 Apr 1665. He left a sizeable estate valued at L826.

Chart 2c - The ancestors of Hannah Sutliffe (#37)....


|-Abraham Sutliffe Jr.-------- |- Abraham Sutcliffe Sr. (#66)
|-Nathaniel Sutliffe (#46)-----| (#63) | m. Sarah ---
Hannah Sutliffe (#37)---------| |- m. ?
m.
Lt. Thos.Whedon (#36)
|-Hannah Plimpton (#47)-----|-Sgt.John Plympton
| (#64)
|m. Jane Dammin -------- |- Abigail Damant
(#65)

The Sutliffe Line

Abraham Sutcliffe (Sr.) (c.1574 - after 1659) + Sarah
Abraham Sutliffe (Jr.) (1610 - after 1659) + ?
Nathaniel Sutliffe (Sr.) (1638 - 1676) + Hannah Plympton (1645 - before 1693)
Hannah Sutliffe (1665 - after 1707) + Lt. Thomas Whedon (II) 1663 - 1707)
Thomas Whedon III (1692 -1751) + Eunice Swaine (? - c. 1733)
Thomas Whedon IV (1722 - after 1775) + Mary Page (1719 -after 1775)
Mary Whedon 1756 - 1824) + Elisha Eldridge ? - 1841)
Elisha Eldridge (c.1754-1841) + Mary Wheadon (1756- 1824)

Abigail Eldridge (1790-1867) + Henry Haynes (1783-1864)
Clark Eldridge (1784-1856) + Chloe Jennison (1792-1868)

Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816-1882) + Maria Bell Eldridge (1824-1900)
George Eldridge Haynes (1851-1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865-1936)
Mary Bell Haynes (1896-1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898-1970

The Parents of Hannah Sutliffe Whedon (#37)...

Nathaniel Sutliffe (#46) and Hannah Plimpton (#47)

His Father:Abraham Sutliffe (Jr.) (#63)
His mother: unknown

Her father: Sgt. John Plympton (64)
Her mother: Jane Dammin (#65)

Nathaniel Sutliffe (Sr.) (#46)
b. 1638 Scituate, MA.
m. 31 Jan 1665 **Hannah Plympton (#47)** (b. 1 Mar 1645 - before 27 Mar 1693) Medfield, MA
d. 19 May 1676, Deerfield, MA . By Indians at Battle of Turner Falls

Four Children

1. **Hannah Sutliffe (#37)**
b. 19 Dec 1665 Medfield, MA.
m. 01 Oct 1684 **Lt. Thomas Whedon (II) (#36)** (b. 31 May 1663, d. 16 Oct 1707); CT.
d. after 1707 Branford, CT.

2. Judith Sutliffe
   b. 07 Jul 1669 Medfield, MA.

3 Sgt. Nathaniel Sutliffe (Jr.)
   b. 27 Jan 1672 Medfield, MA.
   m. 1692 Sarah Savage, MA.
   d. 01 Apr 1732, probably Durham, CT.

4. John Sutliffe
   b. 1674, Deerfield, MA
   d. probably Durham, CT.

End Notes

Sources for all Sutliffes: PEH; *History of Scituate, MA settlement to 1831*, Samuel Dean; 18 Vital Records - Deerfield, MA to the year 1850; *Early Records of the Town of Dedham MA 1639-1673* Vol.IV Don G. Hill. *Genealogical Dictionary of Early Settlers of New England*; Vol. IV, p.233, James Savage. *Partial Genealogy of the Family of Sutliffs 1661-1929*; pp.1-2, George W. Sutliff.. *Genealogy of the Sutliff-Sutcliffe Family in America from before 1661-1921*"pp.9-11, Bennet H. Sutliffe. *History of the American and Puritanical Family of Sutliff or Sutliffe*, pp.18-22, Samuel M. Sutliffe Jr. *Genealogy of Clark Rathbun Cleveland Through Cleveland, Winn, Cleveland, Sutliffe and Plympton Families*, pp.8-10, 15 by Floyd E. Neikirk

Nathaniel Sutliffe left Scituate early in life and went to Dedham in 1660 where he acquired property, paying his county rate 10 Jul 1661. He removed to Medfield in 1663 where one record shows that he and John Bullard sawed 450 feet of lumber to be used to enlarge the town meeting house. The work was done by hand "at a saw pit." His neighbor was his father-in-law and good friend Serg. John Plympton One Sutliffe genealogy claims that the Sutliffe and Plympton families were good friends in England.

While Nathaniel Sutliffe and John Plympton were living in Medfield (1665), they were among 70 persons who subscribed to a fund for the purpose of building what was to become Harvard University.

In 1671, Nathaniel and his father-in law-John Plympton moved to Deerfield (Pocumtuck) where records show that Nathaniel bought rights to pasture six cows and one sheep on the town commons. He took part in King Philip's War and was under Lathrop at Bloody Brook Bridge. In addition on 19 May 1676, he served as a soldier under Captain Turner at the battle of Turner Falls (Pesheomsaket Falls) when he was killed.

Captain Turner's company had defeated and routed the Indians at the Falls and were following them closely as the Indians retreated. Their Indian prisoners reported that a large number of fresh Indians were coming to the assistance of the beaten ones; and as a result, the colonists panicked and scattered in full retreat. The Indians renewed the attack and because they were in disorganized small groups, they were easily over-taken and killed. Nathaniel Sutliffe was one of those overtaken, killed and buried in the woods.

His widow Hannah remarried Samuel Harrington c.1668, and they lived in Hatfield briefly before moving on to Branford where she died c.1691-93. Hannah and Samuel Harrington had two children: Samuel, b. c.1680; and Mehitable, b. 3 Oct 1681 in Branford. (Branford Vital Records, I:211)

A grant of land was made by Deerfield to the children of Nathaniel Sutliffe for his services in the Indian war. Nathaniel Sutliffe Jr. and John Sutliffe, sons of Nathaniel Sr. and Hannah, were raised by Sutliffe relatives in Rehoboth, MA, moving finally to CT where they were founders of Durham, CT (Cochinhuag). Daughter Hannah went on to Branford with her mother and step-father.

As areas of New England opened up for settlement, they were called by their Indian names. Later, the settlers would choose an English name. Sometimes the records are confusing because of the use of the Indian place names. Branford was originally called Totoket

There is in Deerfield a tablet in Memorial Hall to the memory of Nathaniel Sutcliffe Bear in mind, the Sutliffes are double ancestors, as both Mary Belle Haynes and Frank Osborn descend from Lt. Thomas Whedon (#36) and Hannah Sutliffe (#37).(see pp. 35- 36)

2. Judith Sutliffe
   b. 07 Jul 1699 Medfield, MA.

3. Sgt. Nathaniel Sutliffe (Jr.)
   b. 27 Jan 1672 Medfield, MA.
   m. 1692 Sarah Savage, MA.
   d. 01 Apr 1712, probably Dedham, CT.

4. John Sutliffe
   b. 1674 Dedham, MA
   d. probably Dedham, CT.

End Notes

Abraham Sutliffe Jr. (#63) and ---?

His father: Abraham Sutliffe (#66)
His mother: Sarah —

Abraham Sutliffe Jr. (#63)
b. 1610 , Yorkshire.
d. after 1659 Scituate, MA.

Three Children
1. Abraham Sutliffe (III)
b. 1631 Scituate, MA.

2. Thomas Sutliffe
b. c. 1635 Scituate, MA.

3. **Nathaniel Sutliffe Sr (#46).**
b. 1638 Scituate,MA
m. 31 Jan 1665, Dedham, MA - **Hannah Plimpton (#47)** (b. 01 Mar 1645, d. before 27 Jul 1693)
d. 19 May 1676 Deerfield, MA

End Notes

Sources: See Nathaniel Sutliffe End Notes:

Abraham Sutliffe, Jr. (#63) was elected Constable of Scituate, MA 1656, took the oath of office at Plymouth 1657. He was acquainted in England with John Plympton (#64). His home in 1670 in Scituate was described as being at the "foot of Curtis hill, north side of the road on the margin of the brook."

Abraham Sutliffe Sr. (#66) and Sarah ----

His parents not definitely known

Abraham Sutliffe (#66)
b. c.1574, England
m. **Sarah** — England
d, after 1659 Scituate, MA

Several Children - one known: **Abraham Sutliffe Jr. (#63)** above.

End Notes

Sources: Same as for Nathaniel Sutliffe, previous page.

Abraham Sutliffe (#65) and family migrated to Plymouth, MA 1623. By 1640, he was living in Scituate and had received two tracts of land, which he sold Thomas Ingham and John Stockbridge. His house was "north of Stockbridge's and was still living in 1659 when "Abraham Sutliffe and Sarah his wife were ordered to make retraction for defaming John Sutton, in saying he was basely born."

One genealogy says Abraham Sr. was the son of John Sutcliffe Jr and Miss Kirten, a daughter of John Kirton, Esq. He and his brother Matthew were being educated in 1550. He became the Groom of The Bedchamber of King Charles I.

Sgt. John Plympton (#64) and Jane Dammin (#65)

His Parents: Unknown

Her Father: unknown
Her mother: Abigail Damant

Sgt John Plympton (#64)
b. c 1620, England
m. 13 Mar 1644 **Jane Dammin/ Damant (#65)** Dedham, MA. (b. 1635 - 9 yrs. old 13 Mar 1644)
d. Fall 1677

Thirteen Children

1. **Hannah Plimpton (#47)**
   b. 01 Mar 1645 Dedham, MA.
   m. 31 Jan 1665 **Nathaniel Sutliffe Sr. (#46)** (b. 1638, d. 19 May 1676); Dedham, MA.
   m 2nd 1777 Samuel Harrington Deerfield, MA, had 2 more children
   d. 27 Jul 1693 Branford, CT

2. John Plympton (d.inf.)
   b. 05 Apr 1646 Dedham, MA.; d. 12 Apr 1646

3. Mary Plympton
   b. 16 Apr 1648 Dedham, MA. , m. 14 Nov 1671 Nathaniel Johnson

4. John Plympton
   b. 23 Jun 1650 Dedham, MA.
   m 02 Jan 1678 Elizabeth Fisher
   m.2nd 28 Feb 1696 Sarah Turner
   d. 13 Jan 1704 (Children of John are listed in Savage III, p.448)

5. Peter Plympton
   b. 07 Mar 1652 Medfield MA., m. 1677 Mary Mundan

6. Joseph Plympton
   b. 07 Oct 1653 Medfield, MA.; m. 03 Nov 1675 Mary Morse; d. 20 Jun 1702

7. Mehitable Plympton
   b. 15 Sep 1655, Medfield, MA
   m 1st 28 Sep 1676 Ephraim Hinsdale; m.2nd 1717 Jonathan Adams; m.3rd Joseph Cheney

8. Jonathan Plympton
   b. 23 Nov 1657 Medfield, MA.; d. 19 Sep 1675 MA.

9. Eleazar Plympton (d.inf.)
   b. 20 Feb 1660 Medfield, MA.

10. Eleazar Plympton (d.young)
    b. 3-7 May 1661 Medfield, MA.;

11. Lede/Rhoda Plympton (d.yng)

Sgt. John Plympton (1664) and Jane Dummie (1665)

His Parents unknown

Sgt. John Plympton (1664)
b. c. 1620, England
m. 13 Mar 1644, Jane Dummie/Dummer (1665) Dedham, MA. (b. 1633, ~9 yrs. old 13 Mar 1644)
d. Feb 1677

Thirteen Children
1. Hannah Plimpton (1647)
b. 01 Mar 1645 Dedham, MA.
m. 31 Jan 1665 Nathaniel Saville Sr. (1646) (b. 1638, d. 19 May 1676) Dedham, MA.
m 2nd 1677 Samuel Harrington Deerfield, MA. had 2 more children
d. 27 Jul 1697 Uxbridge, CT

2. John Plympton (d inf.)
b. 05 Apr 1649 Dedham, MA., d. 12 Apr 1649

3. Mary Plimpton
b. 16 Apr 1650 Dedham, MA., m. 14 Nov 1671 Nathaniel Johnson

4. John Plimpton
b. 23 Jan 1650 Dedham, MA.
m. 07 Jan 1678 Hannah Fuller
m 2nd 28 Feb 1696 Sarah Tyler
d. 15 Jan 1761 (Children of John are listed in Salwise III, p 448)

5. Peter Plimpton
b. 07 Nov 1652 Medfield, MA., m. 1677 Mary Mundee

6. Joseph Plimpton
b. 07 Oct 1654 Medfield, MA., m. 03 Nov 1675 Mary Morse, d. 20 Jan 1702

7. Mehitable Plimpton
b. 15 Nov 1656 Medfield, MA.
m Jan 25 Sep 1679 Ephraim Hinsdale, m 2nd 1717 Jonathan Adams, m 3rd Joseph Cheney

8. Jonathan Plimpton
b. 23 Nov 1657 Medfield, MA., d. 19 Sep 1672, MA

9. Eleazer Plimpton (d inf.)
b. 20 Feb 1660 Medfield, MA.

10. Eleazer Plimpton (d young)
b. 3-7 May 1661 Medfield, MA.

11. Lydia (Hinds) Plimpton (d yng)

b. 02 Feb 1663 Medfield, MA.

12. Jane Plympton
b. 2-3 Jun 1664 Medfield, MA.; d. 04 Jan 1669

13. Henry Plympton
b. 09 Jan 1666 Medfield, MA.; d. 1669

End Notes

Sources: *Genealogy and Historical Notes of the Plimpton/Plympton Family in America* by Levi B. Chase; Hartford, CT 1884, citing MA records in Roxbury, Medfield and Dedham. *Genealogy of Clark Rathbun Cleveland Through Cleveland, Winn, Cleveland, Sutliffe and Plimpton Families* by Floyd E. Neikirk. *Genealogy of the Sutliffe Family 1661-1929,* by George W. Sutliffe, Mills Art Press, Albany, NY.

Town of Dedham MA Church Record 1638-1845; Early Record of the Town of Dedham 1659-1673, Vol. IV, p.209 by Don Gleason Hill, 1894. Medford MA Vital Records; *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* (NEHGS) *Register*, Vol.9, p.38; Vol. 8, p.241 (Indian War Papers). *Genealogical Dictionary of New England Settlers*, Vol.III, pp.447-448 - James Savage.

History of Medfield, MA 1650-1686, p.456 by William S. Tilden. Colonial Court records, Vol.II; Deerfield Vital Records to 1850, publ 1920. Abstracts of Early Wills, NEHGS Vol. 9, p.38; Early Records of Boston NEHGS Vol 4,p.274; Vol.8, p.347. Also: see End Notes - Isaac Johnson (#56) **p. 50?**

John Plympton (#64) is another double ancestor for descendants of Mary Bell Haynes and Frank V. Osoborn. John Plympton came to New England as the indentured servant of Dr. George Alcocke, apparently to pay his passage from England. He was named in Dr. Alcocke's will in Roxbury MA 22 Jan 1641, which provided for John to buy the remaining time of his indenture for 5 pounds.

One genealogy says that John bought two acres of woodland at Dedham MA 20 Mar 1642. He was received in the Dedham Church 20 Jan 1643, which implies a one year's residency. He took the oath as a freeman 10 May 1643 as John "Plunton." The same year, he joined the Incorporated Artillery Company at Boston, an organization which entitles descendants to membership in The Ancient and Honorary Artillery Company. His name is 17th on the enlistment for that year in a history of the organization.

He married **Jane Dammin (#65)** 13 Mar 1644. Spellings of her name vary. She came to New England with her mother Abigail and her stepfather John Eaton in 1635 on the ship *Elizabeth & Ann.* Abigail's age at that time was 35; and Jane's was 9 years. John Dammin, brother of Jane, and two young Eaton children completed the party. At his death, John Eaton left 5 pounds to John Plympton of Medfield in his Will dated 9 Feb 1658. Jane was received in the Dedham church 4 Dec 1640

Jane and John Plympton's first five children are listed in Dedham church records. They moved to Medfield, MA sometime in 1652 where he appears on a tax list and attended a town meeting December of that year. The Plympton's other eight children are listed in Savage and other genealogies. At least five of them died very young.

The family lived in Medfield from 1652 until c. 1671. Medfield records show that he was given permission to cut down trees along the brook to use in building his home. Nathaniel Sutliffe entered the lives of the Plymptons in Medfield about 1661. Both Nathaniel Sutliffe and John Plympton are on a list of those who contributed to a fund to establish a college. ("John Plympton Senior...2 bushells of Endian Corn") The new college was later called Harvard. John Plympton was one of two surveyors and a "fence viewer" (a person who settles property line disputes) in Medfield. One genealogy says he was a tailor in Medfield.

In 1671 John Plympton was permitted to buy land in Pocomtuck, provided he would "settle there in his own

person." Nathaniel Sutliffe, by then the husband of John's daughter Hannah, also purchased land in the area. Both signed a petition in 1672 to change the name of the town to Deerfield. Because trouble with Indians threatened the area, John Plympton was appointed sergeant and was apparently the chief military officer in charge of defense of the village. It was well defended with two stockades,

The war with the Indians 1675-76 was known as King Philip's War. (See Isaac Johnson and Nathaniel Sutliffe) King Philip was the English name given to Metacomet, chief of the Wampanoag Indians and son of Massosoit. He resented the presence of the growing number of settlers who were displacing the Indians.

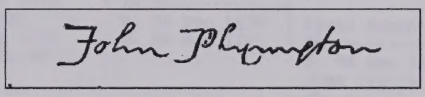
In September 1675, the Indians attacked and burned part of Deerfield; and Jonathan Plympton, son of John and Jane, was killed along with others in a massacre at Bloody Brook Bridge, where Indians ambushed 18 oxcarts laden with newly harvested wheat which they were attempting to save from the Indians by sending it to the nearby village of Hadley. (One family lost the father and three sons in that battle.) Deerfield was abandoned and the inhabitants moved to Hatfield and other villages for safety.

On May 19 1676, Nathaniel Sutliffe, Hannah Plympton's husband was killed with Captain Turner at the Pesheomsaket Falls. Later in the same year, King Philip was hunted down and killed. As a result, the war with the Indians was thought to be over, although some continued to attack and burn for sometime after that.

In early summer 1677, John Plympton and two others returned to Deerfield and started rebuilding and planting crops. In mid-September, Indians reappeared and captured the little group. They joined another larger group of English captives, friends and neighbors of Hatfield--the total group numbering 20. (3 men, 3 women, 14 little children) One of the men later wrote an account of their ordeal as they were marched to Canada, cold, hungry and frightened. At a point near Chambley, it is said that John Plympton was burned at the stake. One woman and one little girl also died along the way. The others were ransomed and returned home safely the following spring.

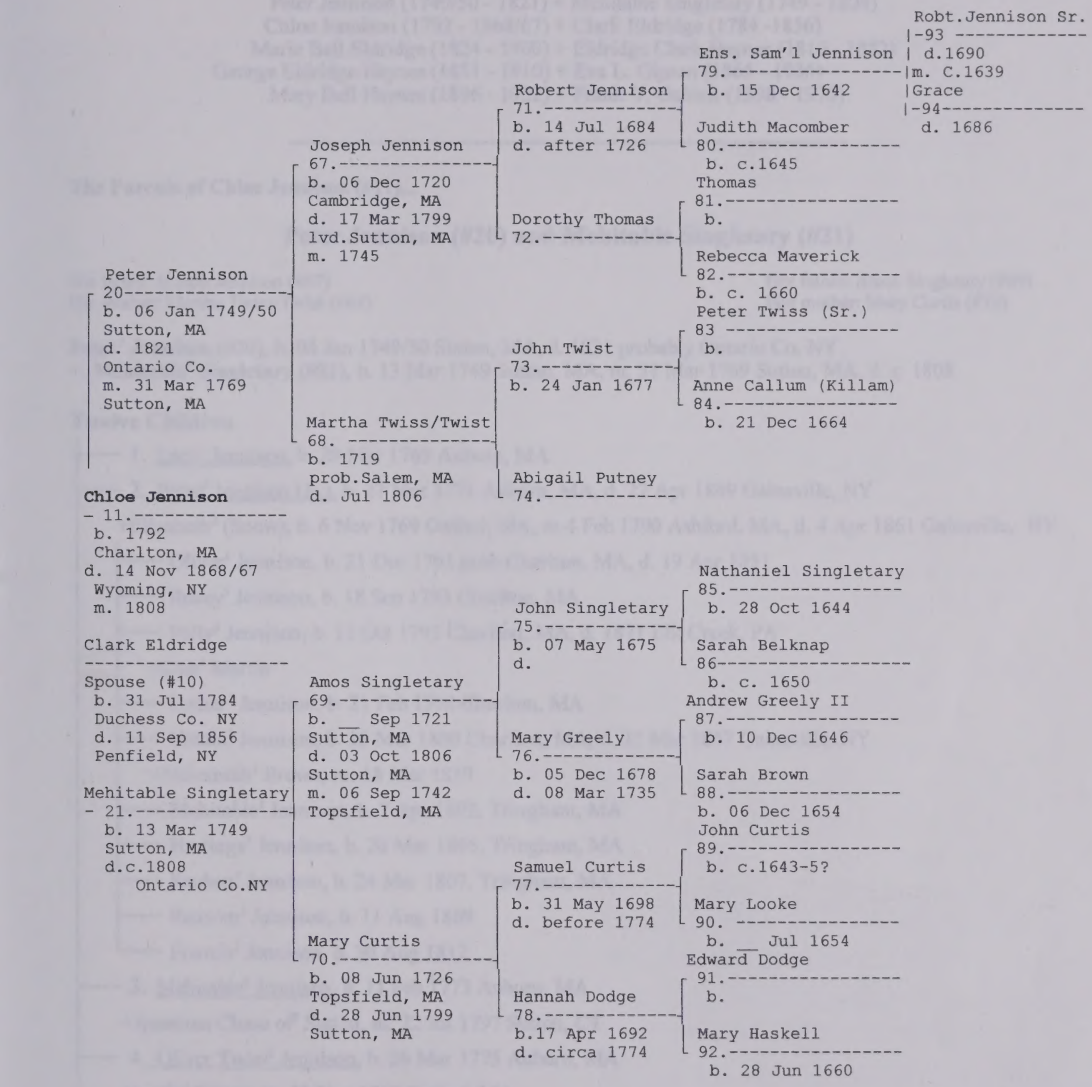
Jane remarried Nicholas Hide in 1679. Daughter Hannah remarried Samuel Harrington in 1677.

Levi B. Chase's *Genealogy and Historical Notes of the Plimpton/Plympton Family in America* gives a long, fairly well documented, colorful account of John Plympton's life and adventures, pp. 28-56



Signature of John Plympton Nov. 7, 1673 - Deerfield - "a meeting appointed by the committee for the plantation of Pocomtuck, of the inhabitants proprietors of the lands there."

The Ancestors of Chloe Jennison #11 - Chart 3



The Ancestors of Chloe Jamison #11 - Chart 3

The Jennison Line

Robert Jennnison (Sr) (? - 1690) + Grace (? - 1686)
Ensign Samuel Johnson (1642 - 1701)+ Judith Macomber (c.1645 - 1722/23)
Robert Jennison (1684 - aft. 1736) + Dorothy Thomas (? - ?)
Joseph Jennison (1720 - 1799) + Martha Twiss (1719 - 1806)
Peter Jennison (1749/50 - 1821) + Mehitable Singletary (1749 - 1808)
Chloe Jennison (1792 - 1868/67) + Clark Eldridge (1784 -1856)
Maria Bell Eldridge (1824 - 1900) + Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816 - 1882)
George Eldridge Haynes (1851 - 1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865 - 1936)
Mary Bell Haynes (1896 - 1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898 - 1970)

The Parents of Chloe Jennison (#11)...

Peter Jennison (#20) and Mehitable Singletary (#21)

His father: Joseph Jennison (#67)
His mother: Martha Twiss/Twist (#68)

Her father: Amos Singletary (#69)
Her mother: Mary Curtis (#70)

Peter[1] Jennison (#20), b. 06 Jan 1749/50 Sutton, MA, d. 1821 probably Ontario Co. NY
+. **Mehitable[1] Singletary (#21)**, b. 13 Mar 1749 Sutton, MA, m. 31 Mar 1769 Sutton, MA, d. c. 1808

Twelve Children

- 1. Lucy[2] Jennison, b. 29 Mar 1769 Auburn, MA
- 2. Peter[2] Jennison (Jr.), b. 27 Mar 1771 Auburn, MA, d. 22 Apr 1849 Gainsville, NY
  - +Elizabeth[2] (Snow), b. 6 Nov 1769 Oxford, MA, m.4 Feb 1790 Ashford, MA, d. 4 Apr 1861 Gainsville, NY
    - Oliver[3] Jennison, b. 21 Dec 1791 prob.Charlton, MA, d. 19 Apr 1851
    - Roxey[3] Jennison, b. 18 Sep 1793 Charlton, MA
    - Polly[3] Jennison, b. 13 Oct 1795 Charlton, MA, d. 1871 Elk Creek, PA
      - +Dan[3] Martin
    - Luther[3] Jennison, b. 21 Feb 1798 Charlton, MA
    - Ursula[3] Jennison, b. 26 Mar 1800 Charlton, MA, d. 22 Mar 1867 Gainsville, NY
      - +Nehemiah[3] Brown, m. 18 Mar 1819
    - Mehitable[3] Jennison, b. 7 Apr 1802, Tringham, MA
    - Hastings[3] Jennison, b. 20 Mar 1805, Tringham, MA
    - Reuben[3] Jennison, b. 24 Mar 1807. Tringham, MA
    - Ransom[3] Jennison, b. 11 Aug 1809
    - Francis[3] Jennison, b. 30 Aug 1812
- 3. Mehitable[2] Jennison, b. 11 Feb 1773 Auburn, MA
  - +Jonathan Chase of[2] Sutton, m. 22 Jul 1797 Sutton, CT
- 4. Oliver Twiss[2] Jennison, b. 26 Mar 1775 Auburn, MA
  - +Lydia[2] Prince, m. 30 Nov 1797 Oxford, MA
- 5. Rufus[2] Jennison, b. 20 Mar 1777 Auburn, MA
  - +Jerusha[2] Field
    - Eliza Ann[3] Jennison
      - +Capt.John[3] Cain

The Jennison Line

Robert Jennison (Sr) (? - 1690) + Grace (? - 1686)
Joseph Samuel Jefferson (1842 - 1701)+ Judith Macomber (c 1643 - 1722/23)
Robert Jennison (1684 - aft. 1734) + Dorothy Thomas (? - ?)
Joseph Jennison (1720 - 1790) + Martha Davis (1719 - 1806)
Peter Jennison (1746/50 - 1821) + Mehitable Singletary (1746 - 1808)
Chloe Jennison (1792 - 1868/87) + Clark Eldridge (1784 -1856)
Maria Hall Eldridge (1824 - 1900) + Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816 - 1882)
Gertrude Eldridge Haynes (1851 - 1910) + Eva L. Oliphant (1865 - 1936)
Mary Hall Haynes (1898 - 1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898 - 1970)

The Parents of Chloe Jennison (1811)...

Peter Jennison (1820) and Mehitable Singletary (1821)

His father: Joseph Jennison (1807)
His mother: Martha Davis/Twis (1808)

Her father: Amos Singletary (1800)
Her mother: Mary Curtis (1870)

Peter[1] Jennison (1820), b. 06 Jan 1746/50 Sutton, MA, d. 1821 probably Oneida Co. NY
+, Mehitable[2] Singletary (1821), b. 13 Mar 1749 Sutton, MA, m. 31 Mar 1767 Sutton, MA, d. c. 1808

Twelve Children

1. Lucy[3] Jennison, b. 29 Mar 1769 Auburn, MA
2. Peter[3] Jennison (Jr.), b. 27 Mar 1771 Auburn, MA, d. 22 Apr 1810 Unionville, NY
+Elizabeth[4] (Sonn), b. 6 Nov 1769 Oxford, MA, m. 6 Feb 1793 Ashford, MA, d. 4 Apr 1861 Unionville, NY
3. Olive[3] Jennison, b. 21 Dec 1791 prob Charlton, MA, d. 19 Aug 1851
4. Patty[3] Jennison, b. 18 Sep 1793 Charlton, MA
5. Polly[3] Jennison, b. 13 Oct 1795 Charlton, MA, d. 1851 Elk Creek, PA
+Dan[4] Martin
6. Lucy[3] Jennison, b. 21 Feb 1798 Charlton, MA
7. Lewis[3] Jennison, b. 26 Mar 1800 Charlton, MA, d. 22 Mar 1867 Unionville, NY
+Nehemiah[4] Dyson, m. 18 Mar 1819
8. Mehitable[3] Jennison, b. 7 Apr 1802 Tringham, MA
9. Hiram[3] Jennison, b. 20 Mar 1804, Tringham, MA
10. Reuben[3] Jennison, b. 24 Mar 1807, Tringham, MA
11. Reason[3] Jennison, b. 11 Aug 1809
12. Hymen[3] Jennison, b. 30 Aug 1812
13. Mehitable[3] Jennison, b. 11 Feb 1773 Auburn, MA
+Jeremiah Chase of Dutton, m. 22 Jul 1797 Sutton, C.[4]
14. Olive Tarie[3] Jennison, b. 26 Mar 1775 Auburn, MA
+Lydia[4] Priest, m. 30 May 1797 Oxford, MA
15. Ruth[3] Jennison, b. 20 May 1777 Auburn, MA
+Jeremy[4] Field
16. Eliza Ann[3] Jennison
+Capt.John[4] Cain

- Harriet[3] Jennison, d. lvd.Princeton, KY
  - +Byron W.[3] Scott
- 6. Luther[2] Jennison, b. 11 May 1779 Auburn, MA
  - +Sarah[2] Groble
    - Sanford[3] Jennison
    - Susan[3] Jennison
    - Luther Alonzo[3] Jennison
      - +Maria[3] L.Putnam, m. 1846
    - Andrew Jackson[3] Jennison
    - Mifflin Harker[3] Jennison
  - +Elizabeth D.[2] Aldrich (Luther's 2nd wife)
    - Mary Elmina[3] Jennison
    - Hattie[3] Jennison
    - Charles D.[3] Jennison
    - Frank Schyler[3] Jennison, b. 1850, d. 1920
      - +Ada[3] Stewart
        - Herlow[4] Jennison
        - Bessie[4] Jennison
        - Charlie[4] Jennison
        - Bradley[4] Jennison
        - Harrie L.[4] Jennison
        - Vera[4] Jennison
        - Robert[4] Jennison
        - Ada[4] Jennison
        - Callie[4] Jennison
- 7. Anna[2] Jennison, b. 30 Apr 1782 Auburn, MA
  - +David[2] Cunningham, m. 01 Jan 1804 New Berlin
    - Mary Ann[3] Cunningham
      - +Burdette C.[3] Pile
        - Fanny Belle[4] Pile, d. lvd.Jeffersonville, IN
          - +Nathan[4] Sparks
        - Lou A.[4] Pile, d. lvd.Jeffersonville, IN
          - +Austin Sanford[4] Gilbert
        - Mary Ann[4] Pile, d. lvd.Jeffersonville, IN
          - +Joseph James[4] Conwoy
            - Mary Elizabeth[5] Conwoy, d. lvd.Jeffersonville, IN
              - +Edwin[5] Hedgecock`
- 8. Sylvanus[2] Jennison, b. 28 Jun 1784 Auburn, MA
- 9. Dolly[2] Jennison, b. 31 Mar 1787 Charlton, MA
- 10. Perley[2] Jennison, b. 1790 Charlton, MA

11 **Chloe[2] Jennison (#11)**, b. 1792 Charlton, MA, d. 14 Nov 1868/67 Wyoming, NY
+**Clark[2] Eldridge(#10)**, b. 31 Jul 1784, m. 1808, d. 11 Sep 1856 Penfield, Monroe Co., NY
12. John[2] Jennison, b. Jun 1793 Charlton, MA

End Notes

Sources: **Jennison data generally**: PEH. *Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts*; by Henry Bond, MD - second edition, Boston, 1860...with corrections, pp.306-310 and pp. 800-801. *History of the Town of Sutton, Massachusetts, from 1704-1876*; compiled by Rev. William A Benedict, A.M. and Rev. Hiram A. Tracy; 1878, Worcester; and reprinted 1966, p.668. *The Giles Memorial - Genealogical Memoirs of families bearing the names of Giles, Gould, Homes, Jennison*, etc. by John Adams Vinton, Boston 1864, pp.239-249

Sources: Peter Jennison (#20): In addition to the above: PEH. Census records, MA 1790, 1800; NY 1810, 1820; NY Vital Records; Index to the Burial Places of Revolutionary Patriots in and around Ontario Co. NY; Vital Records of Oxford, MA to the end of the year 1849; Vital Records of Charlton, MA to the end of the year 1849; Vital Record of Sutton, MA to the end of the year 1849; some Genesee Co. NY records concerning Peter Jennison Jr.; and files of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution (#487314).

Pierre Haynes' data above was almost totally confirmed and supplemented by the Vital Records, etc. listed above. A major exception are the last four children of Peter and Mehitable who are named by P. Haynes alone. Records in Charlton, where the census proves the family was living 1790-1800 do not list Dolly, Perley, Chloe and John; although--oddly--the children of Peter Jenison Jr. are in the Charlton records. It is important to notice that Dolly, Perley, Chloe and John are not the children of Peter, Jr. They are also not the children of Peter Sr.'s brother Daniel and his wife Molly (Punam) — see the next section.

As I have said elsewhere, PEH was so accurate in his research that I have no doubt that these last four were actually children of Peter and Mehitable; and I presume he (PEH) had access to family records, which included (among other things) an exact date for Dolly's birth, as well as the names of their last four children. Since no records came to light to prove otherwise, I have chosen to leave them in the order listed by PEH as children of Peter Sr. and Mehitable.

12 Jan 1795, Worcester Co. CT - Peter Jenison of Charlton, yeoman, for L90 sold to Ebenezer Davis of Charlton, yeoman, 5 acres in Charlton with buildings thereon; and he and Mehitable signed; witnesses: Rufus Jenison, Twist Jenison. (124:196)

8 May 1799, Peter, of Charlton, alone signed a deed. Witnesses: Pamela Davis, Betsy Davis (135:533)

8 Mar 1801, Peter Jenison of Charlton sold land and buildings thereon to Evenezer Davis, signed by Peter and Hehitable. (142:504)

12 Dec 1801, Peter of Charloton sold, for $1250, land and buildings in Charlton to Adnrew Sigerney of Oxford; signed Peter and Mehitable Jenison; witnesses: Silvanus Town, Ebenezer Davis. Anna Jackson. (146 :101)

27 Nov 1801 - Peter Jenison Jr. (so called) sold land with wife Elizabeth. (146:226)

When people in those days sold their land and houses/buildings thereon, that very often was a sign of their moving one. Peter probably moved on to Ontario Co. Or Wyoming Co. NY with Peter Jr, c.1802.

The 1850 census confirms that Chloe was born 1792 in CT. (NSDAR record #487314 also lists Chloe as a child of Peter and Mehitable.)

PEH says that Peter Jenison lived in later life and died in New Berlin, NY. Confirmation is sketchy.
Daughter Anna was married 1 Jan 1804 in New Berlin, Ontario Co.. NY. (NY Vital Records compiled by LDS). The index to burial places in Ontario Co. says Peter "probably" died in Ontario County.

Peter Jenison was a minute man at the Lexington alarm in the regiment of Captain John Crowl.

His brother Daniel was also a minute man. (See section on Joseph Jenison)

PEH says Chloe Jenison Eldridge was an Episcopalian. She visited her daughter Maria Belle Eldridge Haynes for 1 year in Lorain Co. OH about 1850-1851. After Clark Eldridge died, she lived with their son Austin Ira until his wife Marcia died, at which time she went to live with her daughter Henrietta in Wyoming Co. NY

Mehitable Singletary Jenison (#21) died (according to PEH) as a result of a house fire, which she started one cold December night with kindling wood stacked in the cellar for use in an old fashioned baking oven built into the chimney. She built the fire in the middle of the cellar floor and fell into it. This report comes from PEH alone, and I presume it occurred in either Duchess Co. or Ontario Co. NY

There is no explanation for the fact that Peter and Mehitable's wedding date is almost the same as the date of their first child's birth.

Peter Jr. posted intentions to marry "Mrs. Elizabeth Snow" 1 Jan 1790. "Mrs." was used for unmarried girls in the early years of settlement of this country, but does not seem to be true as late as 1790. It is possible that Elizabeth was a young widow.

The Parents of Peter Jennison (#20)

Joseph Jennison (#67) and Martha Twiss (#68)

His father: Robert Jennison (#71)
His mother: Dorothy Thomas (#72)

Her father : John Twist (#73)
Her mother: Abigail Putney (#74)

Joseph[1] Jennison (#66), b. 06 Dec 1720 Cambridge, MA, d. 17 Mar 1799 lvd.Sutton, MA
+**Martha[1] Twiss/Twist** (#67), b. 1719 prob.Salem, MA, m. 1745, d. Jul 1806

Four children:

- Sarah[2] Jennison, b. 21 Apr 1746 Sutton, MA
  - +John[2] Singletary, b. 17 Mar 1745 Sutton, MA, m. 15 Apr 1767 Sutton, MA, d. by 1801
- Anne[2] Jennison, b. 15 Sep 1747 Sutton, MA
  - +Anthony Dike of[2] Oxford, m. 16 Jan 1775 Sutton, MA
- **Peter[2] Jennison (#20)**, b. 06 Jan 1749/50 Sutton, MA, d. 1821
  - +**Mehitable[2] Singletary (#21)**, b. 13 Mar 1749 Sutton, MA, m. 31 Mar 1769 Sutton, MA, d. c.1808
    (See previous section)
- Daniel[2] Jennison, b. 01 Sep 1757 Sutton, MA, d. 04 Feb 1839 Charlton, MA
  - +Molly[2] Putnam, b. 25 Feb 1759, m. 29 Jan 1778 Sutton, MA, d. 09 1812 Charlton, MA
    - Nathaniel[3] Jennison, b. 07 Dec 1778 Auburn, MA, d. poss.Ward, MA
      - +poss.Catherine[3] Sibley, m. 02 Jan 1800
    - Maverick[3] Jennison, b. 14 Mar 1781 Auburn, MA, d. 13 Apr 1848
      - +Elizabeth[3] Learned, b. 11 Jul 1783, m. 25 May 1802, d. 02 Sep 1849
    - Polly[3] Jennison (d.inf.), b. 11 May 1783 Auburn, MA
    - Joseph[3] Jennison, b. 27 May 1784 Auburn, MA
      - +Hannah[3] Bryant, m. 18 Feb 1808 prob.Ward, MA
    - Polly[3] Jennison, b. 08 Feb 1787 Auburn, MA
    - Sally[3] Jennison, b. 19 May 1789 Auburn, MA
    - Daniel[3] Jennison (jr.), b. 27 Jun 1791 Auburn, MA, d. lvd.Auburn, MA
      - +poss.Julia[3] Leach, m. 21 Feb 1838 Oxford, MA
    - Prudence[3] Jennison, b. 31 Mar 1794 Auburn, MA
    - Gardner[3] Jennison, b. 25 Oct 1797 Auburn, MA

End Notes

Sources: PEH; Benedict and Tracy 1878 - *History of the Town of Sutton (1704-1876)* and the various genealogies cited under Peter Jennison, all give the same information concerning Peter's parents.

It was important to note that --in identifying Chloe— she was not the daughter of Peter's brother Daniel.

The Sutton vital records identify Peter as the "son of Joseph and Martha Twist of Salem ."

NSDAR #278906 supplied the names of Daniel's children.

The Parents of Joseph Jennison (#66)...

Robert Jennison (#70) and Dorothy Thomas (#71)

His father: Ensign Samuel Jennison (#78)
His mother: Judith Macomber (#79)

Her father: Mr. Thomas (#80)
Her mother: Rebecca Maverick

Robert Jennison

b. 14 Jul 1684 Watertown, MA.
m. c. 1720, Cambridge, MA **Dorothy Thomas** (b. 1690 MA; m.1st Thomas Whitmore, Jr. c.1715 MA;
d. c. 1779, Sutton, MA.

Five Children

1. **Joseph Jennison ##66)** (See previous section)
   b. 06 Dec 1720 Cambridge, MA.
   m. 1745 **Martha Twiss/Twist (#67)** (b. 1719, d. Jul 1806)
   d. 17 Mar 1799 MA.

2. Mary (Molly) Jennison
   b. 16 Oct 1722 Framingham, MA.
   m. 1st 23 Feb 1742 Zaccheus Hall; MA.
   m. 2nd Ephraim Woods

3. Elias Jennison
   b. 23 Sep 1724 Framingham, MA.
   m. 16 Jun 1748 Hannah Twist; MA. (chn. named in various genealogies)
   d. bef. 4 Mar 1760, lived in Sudbury and/or Sutton, MA.

4. Samuel Jennison
   b. 16 Jan 1729, Sutton, MA (Sutton vital records)
   m. 30 Oct 1757 Hannah Perkins (who d. 23 Jul 1823); MA.(chn. named in various genealogies)
   d. 29 Oct 1824

5. Lydia Jennison
   b. 09 Jun 1731, Sutton, MA. (Sutton vital r ecords)
   m. 07 Dec 1756 Amos Dwinell; had 6 children

End Notes

Sources: See Jennison general sources.

Robert Jennison apparently moved from Watertown to Cambridge to Framingham to Sutton. He was a land-owner in Sutton in 1736, and he and Dorothy were members of the church in Sutton. The Martin Family genealogy says that Robert moved on to Auburn with his son Joseph late in life; and it is not clear whether he died in Auburn or Sutton..

Dorothy Thomas was the widow of Thomas Whittemore, whom she married in Boston 1715. (H.Bond says Whittemore was "of Watertown They had a son Thomas, who was baptized 1 Sep 1717.) PEH had some reason to believe that Dorothy was the daughter of **Rebecca Maverick and Mr. Thomas**. He may have been correct as Daniel Jennison, grandson of Robert and Dorothy, named a son Maverick. (See descendants of Joseph and Martha (Twiss) Jennison.)

Rebecca Maverick' identity: Sources: PEH ; James Savage, *Dictionary of Settlers of New England*, p.555

Peter Maverick ("Bull") + Dorothy Tucke
Rev. John Maverick + Mary Gye

Elias Maverick + ?
Rebecca Maverick + Mr. Thomas
Dorothy Thomas +Robert Jennison

Family of Elias Maverick - (d. by MA 1681)
from PEH and Savage

Chn. included Rebecca; and Elizabeth, who m. John Johnson 15 Oct 1656.

The children of Elizabeth and John Johnson included John, b. 3 Aug. 1657 and others. Will of Elias (1681) mentions a grand-daughter Ruth, who was living with him in his old age. Elizabeth's husband John came to Haverhill, MA before 1662 and was the first blacksmith there. Was listed as a freeman in 1666.

The Parents of Elias -
Rev. John Maverick and Mary Gye:
(From PEH - unconfirmed)
Children: all born Devon, England -
Samuel; Elias; Mary; Moses (b.1610; m. Remember Alerton; d. 1668); Aaron; Antipas; and Margaret.

Rev. John Maverick was two years at Exeter College, was ordained as deacon and presbyter; lived Baesworthy, Devon 1615-1630. He came to New England, with his family, on the Mary and John arriving Boston 30 May 1630.

The Texas name of Maverick for steer comes from early branches of this family in Texas.

The Parents of Rev. John Maverick-
Rev. Peter Maverick and Dorothy Tucke
(from PEH - unconfirmed)
Chn. included - Rev. John b. 1578.
Rev. Peter was Vicar of Awlescombe, Devon; and he bore the alias of Bull. He m. Joanna. He had at least once son

Dorothy Tucke's family
(From PEH citing the the Tucke Genealogy by Joseph Dorr
Robert Tucke Sr. came to New England 1636 and settled in Watertown, MA. He was father of Robert Jr, whose son Samuel came to New England. PEH believed that Samuel was the father of Dorothy.

Rev. John Maverick was two years at Exeter College, was ordained as deacon and presbyter; lived Uncombe, Devon 1615-1670. He came to New England, with his family, on the Mary and Joan arriving Boston 30 May 1630

The Texas cousins of Maverick for nine counties from early branches of this family in Texas.

The Parents of Rev. John Maverick:
Rev. Peter Maverick and Dorothy Tucke
(from PEH - unconfirmed)
Chn. included - Rev. John b. 1578
Rev. Peter was Vicar of Alwalcombe, Devon; and be bore the alias of Bull. He m. Joanne. He had at least one son

Dorothy Tucke's family
(From PEH citing the Tucke Genealogy by Joseph Dorr
Robert Tucke Sr. came to New England 1630 and settled in Watertown, MA. He was father of Robert Jr. whose son Samuel came to New England. PEH believed that Samuel was the father of Dorothy.

The Parents of Robert Jennison (#71)...

(Ensign) Samuel Jennison (#79) and Judith Macomber (#80)

His father: Robert Jennison (Sr.) (#93) Her parents: unknown
His mother: Grace

Ensign Samuel Jennison (#79)
. b. 15 Dec 1642 Watertown, MA.
d. 15 Oct 1701 Watertown, MA.
m. 30 Oct 1666 Watertown, MA. **Judith Macomber (#80)**
b. c, 1645; d. 01 Mar 1723, Watertown, MA

Ten Children

1. Judith Jennison
b. 13 Aug 1667 Watertown, MA; d. after 1732
m.1st 16 Dec 1692 James Barnard Watertown, MA.
m.2nd 30 May 1726 John Bemis

2 . Mercy Jennison (d.yng.)
b. 23 Jan 1670; d. 28 Feb 1672 Watertown, MA.

3. Rachel Jennison
b. 08 Oct 1670, Watertown, MA.
m.1st 10 Mar 1699 Timothy Barron , MA.
m.2nd c. 1721 John King

4. Samuel Jennison
b. 12 Oct 1673 Watertown, MA; d. 02 Dec 1730, Watertown, MA
m. 02 Nov 1699 Mary Stearns Watertown, MA.

5. Hon. William Jennison (twin)
b. 17 Oct 1676, Watertown, MA. d. 19 Sep 1741 Watertown, MA.
m. 10 Sep 1700 Elizabeth Golding Watertown , MA.

6. Elizabeth Jennison (twin)
b. 17 Oct 1676 Watertown, MA.; d. before 1701

7. Grace Jennison
b. 11 Feb 1678 Watertown MA.
m. 07 Nov 1699 John Holden MA.

8.Peter Jennison
b. 01 Oct 1681 Watertown, MA. d. 17 Jan 1723, Sudbury, MA
m. c. 1709 Jane ---

9. **Robert Jennison (#71)**
b. 14 Jul 1684 Watertown ; MA.; d. after 1736, MA
m. c. 1720 **Dorothy Thomas (#71)**; Cambridge.
(See previous section)

10. Lydia Jennison
    b. 18 May 1688 Watertown, MA.
    m. 05 May 1705 John Train III MA.

Endnotes

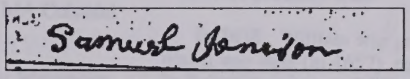
Sources: In addition to the sources listed as general Jennison sources, the Watertown, MA Vital Records (Vol. I: 11, 29, 32, 34, 41, 44, 50, 55, 59, 95) confirmed much data in Samuel's family.

Samuel Jenison was admitted freeman 11 Oct 1682 and was active in Watertown community affairs. On March 6, 1682/3, town records. show, for example, that "The cuntry invoic was parfected and delevared to the commitioner Samuel Jenison to be caryed to the Shiertown as the law directs." (2:14) He was town clerk in 1691.

His will, dated 30 Nov 1700, was proved 3 Nov 1701. (Middlesex Probate 10:67, cited by Henry Bond.) Samuel was considered a wealthy man, his estate being valued at L383.1 (1270 silver dollars). His will, abstracted in H. Bond, mentions his widow Judith, all his then living children and some grandchildren, including daughter Rachel's illegitimate son. Many of the grandchildren are also listed in the Giles Memoirs..

Judith Macomber: PEH found three early Macombers: William, Thomas and John. Some of his sources said that they were from Exeter, Devonshire; and other sources said John, at least, was from Inverness, Scotland. The three were not necessarily brothers or even related.

From PEH's notes: William Macomber married Ruth White; and all of his descendants were accounted for. Thomas Macomber lived at Plymouth and left no descendants. **John Macomber** had been married when he came to New England in 1638. PEH found no record of children, but concluded that John was probably the father of Judith. John Macomber settled in Taunton, MA before 1643; and in 1659 had 24 acres and 4 "head." He married 2nd Mary Bobcock and had a son John and a daughter Mary who married Mr. Staples. John died 1687-1690. (PEH cites Maine Genealogy p. 1114.)



Signature of Samuel Jenison from Henry Bond - "Early Settlers of Watertown"

The parents of Ensign Samuel Jennison (#79)...

Robert Jennison Sr. (#93) and Grace — (#94)

His parents: unknown — Her parents: unknown

Robert Jennison (Sr.)(#93)

b. probably England
m. 1st c. 1636 Elizabeth --- (b. 1608; buried 30 Oct 1638, Watertown - one child
m. 2nd **Grace (#94)**, who d. 26 Nov 1686, probably Watertown, MA - 2 children
d. 04 Jul 1690 MA.

Three Children

1. Eliizabeth Jennison (dau.of Elizabeth)
   b. 12 Apr 1637 Watertown, MA
   m. 04 Oct 1652 Deacon George Read
   d. 26 Feb. 1665 - Had 1 son=George.

2. Michell Jennison (dau. of Grace)
   b. 17 Dec 1640 MA.
   m. 10 Feb 1658 Richard Bloys (Blois)who , d. 07 Aug 1665 MA.
   m. 2nd 11 Jul 1667 . Capt.John Warren Jr. (b. 1622)
   d. 14 Jul 1713 Watertown, MA.

3. **Ensign Samuel Jennison (#79)** (son of Grace)
   b. 15 Dec 1642 MA.
   m. 30 Oct 1666 **Judith Macomber (#80)** (b. circa 1645, d. 01 Mar 1722/23); MA.
   d. 15 Oct 1701 MA.

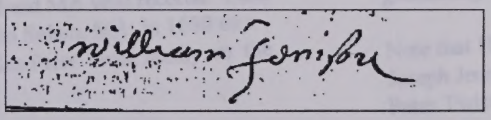
End Notes

Sources: PEH; Henry Bond - *Early Settlers of Watertown*,p. 307; John Adams Vinton - *Giles Memorial*; Watertown MA vital records; MA Colonial Records.

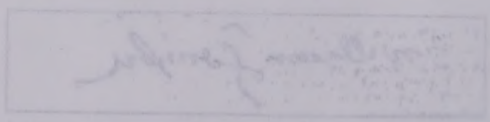
Robert Jennison (93) is first mentioned in Watertown records regarding the birth of a daughter (Elizabeth) Apr 1637. He was admitted a freeman May 1645 (MA Col. Recs. 2:78-9) He died sometime after he made a codicil to his will 2 Apr 1687 and 7 Oct 1690 when his will was proved. (Middlesex Probate 7:92, cited in the Giles Memorial). Henry Bond provides the actual date of death. Robert's original will includes a reference to land that formerly belonged to his brother William Jennison, proving a relationship with an earlier emigre who lived in MA c.1630 - 1645 when he returned to England where he probably died.

In 1638 , William was granted 200 acres in MA, which was later (in 1657) conveyed to Edmund Rice by Robert Jennison as William's attorney. This deed names William as "of Colchester, Old England" which makes it possible that the Jennisons originated in Colchester Co. Essex.

Watertown records identify both Elizabeth and Grace (#94) as wives of Robert Jennison at the time of their deaths. The Town Records refer, also, to a "highway that leades from Robert Jenison down to the River...." (Town Records, 1884 ,p.5.)



(Signature of William Jenisen, brother of Robert...from Henry Bond)



The Twist Line

Peter Twist (?-?) + Anne Callum/Killam (1664-?)
John Twist (1687 - ?) +Abigail Putney (?-?)
Martha Twiss/Twist (c.1725-1806) + Joseph Jennison (1720-1799)
Peter Jennison (1749/50 - 1821) + Mehitable Singletary (1749 - 1812)
Chloe Jennison (1792 - 1868/67) + Clark Eldridge (1784 -1856)
Maria Bell Eldridge (1824 - 1900) + Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816 - 1882)
George Eldridge Haynes (1851 - 1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865 - 1936)
Mary Bell Haynes (1896 - 1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898 - 1970)

The Parents of Martha Twiss/Twist Jennison (#67)...

John Twist (#73) and Abigail Putney (#74)

His father: Peter Twist (#83)
His mother: Anne Callum (#84)

Her parents: unknown

John Twist (#73)
b. 24 Jan 1687-88 MA.
d. Sutton, MA.
m 20 Nov 1718 **(Abigail Puney (#74)**

Three Children
1. Hannah Twist
b. bap. 6 Jun 1725
m. 16 Jun 1748 Elias Jennison (b. 23 Sep 1724, d.); MA.

2. Abigail Twist
b. bap.6 June 172

3. **Martha Twiss/Twist (#68)**
. b. 1719 MA.
m. 1745 **Joseph Jennison (#67)** (b. 06 Dec 1720, d. 17 Mar 1799)
d. Jul 1806

End Notes

Source: PEH (Some Twiss information unconfirmed); A.M. and Rev. Hiram A. Tracy - *History of the Town of Sutton, Massachusetts, from 1704-1876*

John Twist (#73) was the son of Peter(#83) and Anne (Callum/Killam) (#84) Twist, according to PEH citing Marblehead MA vital records. Peter Twiss/Twist came to Salem, MA in 1680 as a yeoman farmer. (See Peter Twist family on the following page.)

Martha Twist (#68) is named as the wife of Joseph Jennison (#67) in the History of Sutton. PEH presumed that Martha was the daughter of John (#73) and Abigail (#74) based on the fact that John's mother (Ann Callum/Killam) Twist "had a son who had a daughter Martha."

Again according to PEH - there were no other granddaughters named Martha.

Note that Hannah Twist, Martha's sister, married Joseph Jennison's brother Elias—another tie to the Peter Twist family.

The Parents of John Twist (# 73) ...

Peter Twist (#83) and Ann Callum /Killam (#84)

His parents: Unknown

Her parents: Not confirmed

Peter Twiss (Sr.) (#83)
d. Salem, MA
m. 26 Oct 1680 **Ann Callum/Killam (#84)** (b. 21 Dec 1664)

Nine Children

1. Peter Twist (Jr)
   b. 1681, Salem, MA.
   m. 20 Dec 1699 Sarah Nurse

2. Anne Twiss
   b. 22 May 1683

3. Edward Twiss
   b. 29 Jun 1685
   m. 03 Feb 1709 Hannah Ebourne of Lynn, MA

4. **John Twist (#73)**
   b. 24 Jan 1688 Salem, MA.
   m. 20 Nov 1718 **Abigail Putney (#74)**
   d. at Sutton MA

5. Daniel Twiss
   b. 09 Jun 1690
   m. 22 Dec 1714 Mary Aborn (Ebourne); MA.
   Chn: Daniel, b. 5 Feb 1718-1719; m. Lyde Callum
   Hannah, bap. 5 Apr 1730
   Mary, bap. 5 Apr. 1730; m. Thos. Needham.

6. Mary Twiss (tw)
   b. 11 Jan 1693

7. Sarah Twiss (tw)
   b. 11 Jan 1693
   m. Very Thorndike (--?--)

8. Martha Twiss
   b, Jun 1697
   m. Jonathan Nurse 14 Mar 1713/14, Salem, MA

9. William Twiss
   b. 09 Mar 1700
   m. 09 Jan 1723 Lydia Marsh (d. circa 1726)
   m. 2nd 06 Jan 1728 Mary Doughty

Endnotes

Source: PEH who cites Marblehead Vital Records, p.440 and the History of Salem II, p. 143.

Peter Twist (#83) was in Marblehead, MA before 1680 and as a Yeoman Farmer came to Salem in 1680. PEH believed that Peter and Ann's son John was the father of Martha (see previous page) based upon some un-named record which stated that Ann "had a son who had a daughter Martha." Note that Twist brothers Daniel and Edward apparently m. Ebourne sisters. Also brother Peter Jr. and sister Martha married members of the Nurse family.

Ann Callum's (#84) ancestors: According to the records of PEH: Ann Callum/Killam was the daughter of Daniel Killam and Mary Safford:

Daniel Killam
b. 1620
m. Oct.1648 **Mary Safford** Ipswich, MA
who d. c.1670
m. 2nd 3 Apr 1673, Mary Smith
m. 3rd Mary Maxcy (widow of Alex Maxcy. Was probably Mary Smith)
d. 21 Mar 1699-1700 Wenham, MA

Daniel Killam's parents -
Austin Killam
b. 1595 England
m. c.1618 **Alice** (who d. 18 Jul 1667 Wenham, MA)
d. 05 Apr 1667, Wenham, MA

Children of Austin and Alice were: Daniel, Elizabeth, Mary, John, Ruth, Lot, and Sarah.
Lot was b. 11 Sep 1640; m. 22 May 1666 Hannah Goodale; had daughter Ann, b. 16 Jan 1667--too young to have married Peter Twist.)

Austin Killam came to America with his family on the Mary Anne. He came to Dedham MA in the spring of 1640 where he was a goat-keeper known as Augustine; he moved to Wenham MA 1648.

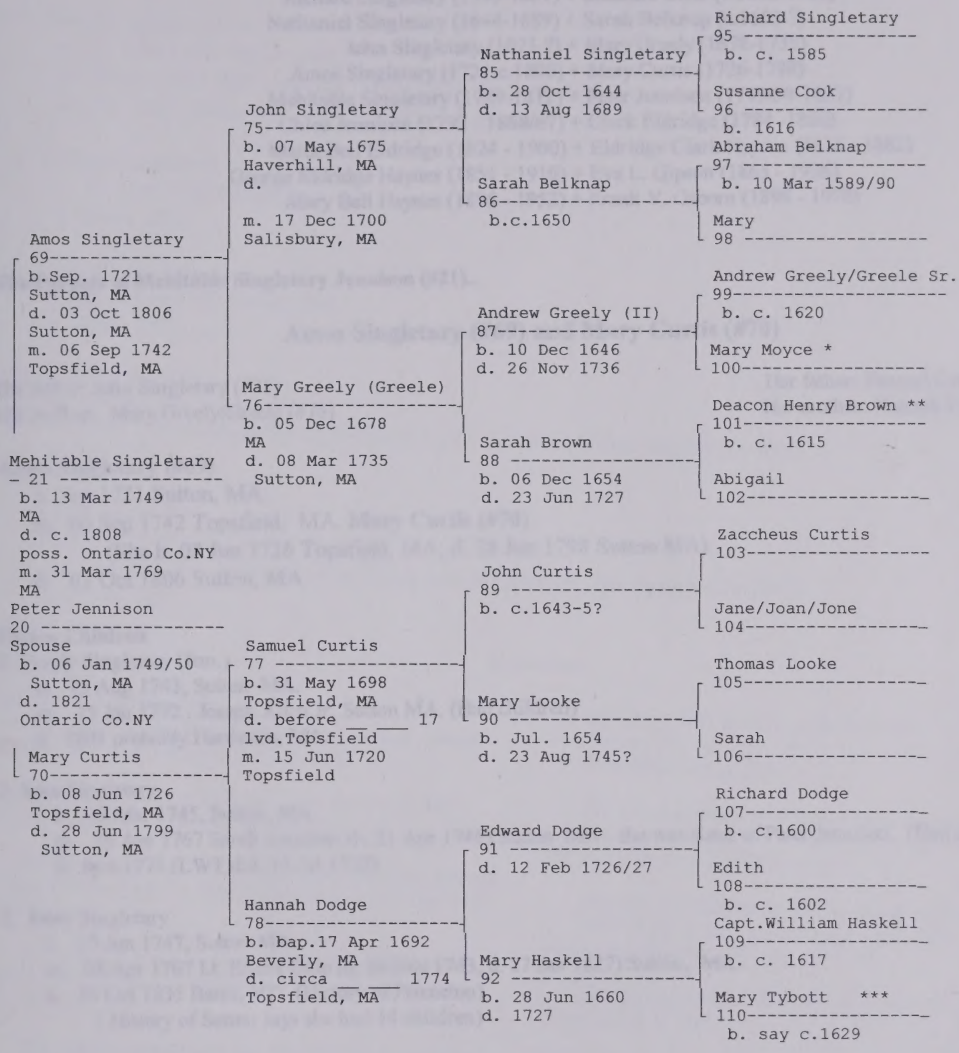
probably Mary Smith)
d. 27 Mar 1699-1700 Wenham, MA

Daniel Killam's parents
Austin Killam
b. 1595 England
m. c.1618 Alice (who d. 18 Jul 1667 Wenham, MA)
d. 05 Apr 1667, Wenham, MA

Children of Austin and Alice were: Daniel, Elizabeth, Mary, John, Ruth, Lot, and Sarah.
Lot was b. 11 Sep 1640; m. 22 May 1666 Hannah Goodale(had daughter Ann, b. 16 Jan 1667–too young to have married Peter Twist.)

Austin Killam came to America with his family on the Mary Anne. He came to Dedham MA in the spring of 1640 where he was a goat-keeper known as Augustine. He moved to Wenham MA 1648.

The Ancestors of Mehitable Singletary (#21) - Chart 4



* Parents of Mary Moyce (#100) - Joseph Moyse (111) and Hannah ? (#112)

** Parents of Henry Brown (#101) - George Brown (113) and Christian ? (#114)

*** Father of Mary Tybot (#110) - Walter Tybot (#115)

The Singletary Line

Richard Singletary (1599-1687) + Suzanne Cook (c.1616-1682)
Nathaniel Singletary (1644-1689) + Sarah Belknap (c.1653-?)
John Singletary (1675-?) + Mary Greely (1678-1735)
Amos Singletary (1721-c.1806) + Mary Curtis (1726-1798)
Mehitable Singletary (1749-1812) + Peter Jennison (1749/50-1821)
Chloe Jennison (1792 - 1868/67) + Clark Eldridge (1784 -1856)
Maria Bell Eldridge (1824 - 1900) + Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816 - 1882)
George Eldridge Haynes (1851 - 1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865 - 1936)
Mary Bell Haynes (1896 - 1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898 - 1970)

The Parents of Mehitable Singletary Jennison (#21)...

Amos Singletary (#69) and Mary Curtis (#70)

His father: John Singletary (#75)
His mother: Mary Greely/Greele (#76)

Her father: Samuel Curtis (#77)
Her mother: Hannah Dodge (#78)

Amos Singletary (#69)
b. Sep 1721 Sutton, MA.
m. 06 Sep 1742 Topsfield, MA. **Mary Curtis (#70)**
(She b. 08 Jun 1726 Topsfield, MA; d. 28 Jun 1798 Sutton MA)
d. 03 Oct 1806 Sutton, MA

Eleven Children

1. Greely Singletary (fem.)
   b. 15 Aug 1743, Sutton MA.
   m. 15 Jan 1772 . Joseph Allen Jr. Sutton MA. (Had children)
   d. 1801 probably Hardwich, MA.

2. John Singletary
   b. 17 Mar 1745, Sutton, MA.
   m. 15 Apr 1767 Sarah Jennison (b. 21 Apr 1746) Sutton MA - she was sister of Peter Jennison. (Had children)
   d. by c.1771 (LWT dtd. 29 Jul 1770)

3. Mary Singletary
   b. 10 Jun 1747, Sutton MA.
   m. 08 Apr 1767 Lt. Elisha Gale (b. 26 Nov 1743, d. 27 Jan 1827) Sutton, MA.
   d. 30 Oct 1835 Barre, VT. (History of Princeton)
   (History of Sutton says she had 14 children)

4. **Mehitable Singletary (#21)**
   b. 13 Mar 1749 Sutton, MA.
   m. 31 Mar 1769 Sutton, MA **Peter Jennison (#20)** (b. 06 Jan 1749/50, d. 1821)
   d. 16 Dec 1812

5. Hannah Singletary
   b. 15 Mar 1753 Sutton, MA.
   m. 30 Jan 1770 Jonathan Gould Sutton MA.
   m. 2nd 01 Apr 1783 Solomon Dwinel Sutton, MA (co-executor of Amos Singletary's Will)
   d. after 1806 probably Sutton, MA

6. Azubah Singletary (fem)
   b. 09 Dec 1754 Sutton MA.
   m. 09 Apr 1800 Benjamin Lathe; MA. (Lathe "of Grafton, MA"))
   d. by 20 May 1801

7. Amos Singletary (Jr.)
   b. 11 Mar 1757, Sutton MA.
   m.. 09 Jan 1777 Betty Johnson Sutton MA. (Had 12 children)
   d. after 1833 Sutton MA. (A profligate and pauper)

8. Richard Singletary
   b. 09 Nov 1760 Sutton, MA.
   d. before 1801

9. Elisabeth Singletary
   b. bap.31 May 1761 Sutton,. MA.
   d. before 1801

10. Thankful Singletary
   b. 30 Oct 1762, Sutton , MA.
   m. before 1801 Ebenezer Burnap Sutton MA. (Co- executor of Amos Singletary's Will)
   d. after 1801

11. Lydia Singletary
   b. bap. 15 Nov 1767 Sutton MA.
   m. 15 Sep 1783 Thomas Preston Richardson Sutton MA. (He "of Marlow NH")
   d. before 1801

Endnotes

Singletary Sources: PEH:

Genealogy of the First New England Settlers - James Savage, Vol. 4, p. 102 and Vol 3, p. 585.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, MA - David . Wingate Chase, pp. 317-19; 952, 966.

The History of Haverhill, MA from 1640-1860 - George Wingate Chase; pp. 72, 80, 94, 128,143, 152-3; 164; 173; 256;660-1.

The History of the Town of Sutton MA (from 1704-1876) - Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev. Hirma A. Tracy; pp. 638, 639, 726-8

The History of Millbury, pp. 590-91 (Think this history was a section in the above *History of the Town of Sutton,* which included Grafton until 1735; Milbury until 1813; and parts of Northbridge, Upton and Auburn.)

Vital Records of...
Beverly, MA pp. 90. 190. 5=419, 422
Haverhill, MA Vol I: p. 276; Vol II: pp. 289, 472
Gloucester, MA: II: pp.265, 556; III pp. 162, 167
Lynn, MA I: p. 247: II p. 613
Salisbury, MA pp. 615, 618, 619, 480
Sutton, MA pp . 159, 355
Topsfield, MA p. 186

The New England Historical & Genealogical Society: Jan. 1849, Vol III, pp. 55-57; Apr. 1852, Vol. IV, p.203; and April 1864, Vol XVIII, pp. 191, 193.

History of Princeton, p. 107 - (regarding Elisha Gale)
Genealogy of the Curtis-Singletary Family: Lou Singletary-Bedford, 1907, pp. 58-9; 65

Abstract of the Last Will and Testament of Amos Singletary # 53780

Amos Singletary (#69) was the first male child born in Sutton, MA, according to both the *History of Milbury* and the *History of the Town of Sutton*. His birth was not listed in the Sutton vital records. He apparently lived as an adult on his father's land at Singletary Pond. It was said that he never attended school, but was taught at home. During the Revolution, he represented Sutton in the provincial Congress. When the state government was formed, he served four years in the

6. Amelia Singletary (Jen)
   b. 09 Dec 1754 Sutton MA.
   m. 09 Apr 1809 Benjamin Latting MA. (Latter "of Overton, MA")
   d. by 26 May 1811

7. Amos Singletary (Jr.)
   b. 11 May 1757, Sutton MA.
   m. 09 Jan 1777 Mary Johnson Sutton MA. (Had 12 children)
   d. after 1813 Sutton MA. (A prolific and proper)

8. Richard Singletary
   b. 09 Nov 1759 Sutton, MA.
   d. before 1801

9. Elizabeth Singletary
   b. bep 31 May 1761 Sutton, MA.
   d. before 1801

10. Theoli Singletary
   b. 20 Oct 1762, Sutton, MA.
   m. before 1801 Ebenezer Bisnop Sutton MA. (Co- executor of Amos Singletary's Will)
   d. after 1801

11. Lydia Singletary
   b. bep. 15 Nov 1767 Sutton MA.
   m. 15 Sep 1783 Thomas Preston Richardson Sutton MA. (He "of Marlow NH")
   d. before 1801

Endnotes

Singletary Sources [TEE

Clement pp of the First New England Settlers - James
Savage, Vol. 4, p. 102 and Vol 3, p. 383.

The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, MA -
David Wingate Clune, pp. 317-19; 952, 956.

The History of Haverhill, MA from 1640-1860 - George
Wingate Chase, pp. 72, 80, 94, 128,162, 182-3, 164, 174;
2360,980-1.

The History of the Town of Sutton MA (from 1704-
1876) - Rev. Wm. A. Benedict and Rev. Hiram A. Tracy;
pp. 638, 639, 756-8

The History of Millbury, pp. 590-91 (Think this history
was a section in the above History of the Town of Sutton,
which included Millbury until 1737; Millbury until 1813; and
parts of Northbridge, Upton and Auburn.)

Vital records of...
Berwick, ME pp. 90, 100, 5=119, 422
Haverhill, MA Vol I: p. 258, Vol II pp. 259, 472
Gloucester, MA: II: pp 265, 556; III pp. 162, 167
Lynn, MA I: p. 247; II p. 613

Salisbury, MA pp. 613, 618, 619, 480
Sutton, MA pp. 129, 355
Topsfield, MA p. 186

The New England Historical & Genealogical Society
Jim. 1849, Vol III, pp. 55-57; Apr. 1852, Vol. IV, p.203;
and April 1864, Vol XVIII, pp. 191, 192.

History of Worcester, p. 107 - (preceding Elisha Gale)
Genealogy of the Early Singletary Family, Ian
Singletary-Bedford, 1907, pp. 58-9; 85

Abstract of the Last Will and Testament of Amos
Singletary # 33780

Amos Singletary (#69) was the first male child born in
Sutton, MA, according to both the History of Millbury
and the History of the Town of Sutton." His birth was
not listed in the Sutton vital records. He apparently
lived as an adult on his father's land at Singletary Pond.
It was said that he never attended school, but was
taught at home. During the Revolution, he represented
Sutton in the provincial Congress. When the state
government was formed, he served four years in the

state house of representatives and later spent several years in the state senate. In addition, he was also a justice of the peace.

Amos became a committed Christian through the influence of **Mary Curtis (#70)**, whom he later married. The couple were active members of their church; and through his various activities, Amos became well known and highly respected. The Sutton history tells that once during a period of revival, a citizen of Millbury who manufactured tools for farming saw Amos approaching on horseback. He rushed from his shop and ran to the street, calling, "Oh, Squire! Squire! What can I do to be saved?" Amos barely reined his horse long enough to say to the man, "Put more steel in your hoes!"

Amos' Will, dated 20 May 1801 and filed 11 Nov 1806, appointed his two sons-in-law Ebeneezer Burnap and Soloman Dwinnell executors. He ordered that a pair of gravestones be set up for himself and for wife Mary. His estate was to be divided equally among the surviving children: son Amos Singletary (Jr); daughter Greely Allen, deceased, for her heirs; Mary Gale; **Mehitable Jennison (#21)**; Hannah Dwinnell; Thankful Burnap; and Lydia Richardson, dec. for her heirs. The children of son John Singletary, deceased, were to have $1 divided among them. Son-in-law Joseph Allen was also mentioned.

Amos Jr, youngest son of Amos and Mary, was the family rebel, causing his parents much difficulty. While he had married and had a large family, it was said that he spent his old age alone and penniless. When he was about eighty years old, he was visited by a friend, who was delighted when Amos Jr. showed him a well-thumbed Bible and confirmed that, in his old age, he had seen the light.

It is interesting to note that Amos Jr. was NOT named an executor of his father's estate as one might expect, adding some weight to the story that Amos Jr. was not in his father's good graces.

John Singletary married Sarah Jennision, the sister of Peter Jennison, husband of Mehitable. John Singletary of Oxford, in LWT dated 29 Jul 1770, named his wife Sarah who "is now big with child;" and his father Amos as executors. Sarah signed acceptance 24 October 1771, but receipt from Sarah Hart and John Hart in 1775. (Worcester Co., MA Probate 53784). October 1786: an account of Amos Singletary as guardian of Mary Singletary of Oxford, daughter of John 3 Jan 1786 (NO.53786)

Mehitable Singletary Jennison (#21) was "insane" in her later years, according to PEH; and brought about her own demise. Apparently the kindling used to start fires for cooking and heating were piled in the cellar to keep it dry. One cold December evening, she went down into the cellar and built a fire from the kindling on the cellar floor. His notes say she fell into the fire and burned to death. Eldridge Haynes wrote in a letter that he understood that the house burned down as a result.

Eldridge also wrote that it was said that Mehitable's daughter **Chloe Jennison Eldridge (#11)** awakened that same night because of what she perceived to be a bright light in the bedroom. There was no source or explanation for the light; and it could only be understood after the news of her mother's death reached her.

John Singletary (#75) and Mary Greely/Greele (#76)

His father: Nathaniel Singletary (#85)
His mother: Sarah Belknap (#86)

Her father: Andrew Greely/Greele II (#87)
Her mother: Sarah Brown (#88)

John Singletary (#75)
b. 07 May 1675 Haverhill, MA.
m. 1st 17 Dec 1700 Haverhill, MA **Mary Greely (Greele) (#76)**
(she b. 5 Dec 1678 prob. Salisbury, MA; d. 8 Mar 1735 Sutton, MA)
m. 2nd 15 Jul 1735 Mary Kenney; MA

Nine Children

1. Nathaniel Singletary
   b. 24 Apr 1702 , probably Salisbury, MA.
   m. 28 Mar 1727 Lydia King; Sutoon MA.
   d. (Living in Framingham in 1727)

2. John Singletary (Jr.)
   b. 15 Nov 1703 Salisbury, MA.
   d. 22 Apr 1704 Salisbury, MA.

3. Sarah Singletary
   b. 06 Apr 1705, probably Salisbury, MA.

4. Mary Singletary
   b. 25 Jun 1707, Salisbury, MA.
   m. 10 Nov 1727 Ebenezer Stockwell; Sutton MA.

5. Richard Singletary
   b. 27 May 1710 MA.
   m. Thankful Goodall (no children according to the History of Sutton)

6. Joseph Singletary
   m. Miss Harwood (Had no children according to the History of Sutton)

7. Mehitable Singletary
   b. 18 Mar 1715, probably Framingham, MA.

8. Martha Singletary
   m. 22 Oct 1750 Robert Dunkley of Brimfield

9. **Amos Singletary (#69)**
   b. Sep 1721 Sutton, MA.
   m. 06 Sep 1742 **Mary Curtis (#70)** (b. 08 Jun 1726, d. 28 Jun 1799); Topsfield, MA.
   d. 03 Oct 1806, Sutton, MA.

Endnotes

John Singletary was a cooper (maker of barrels). He married Mary Greele and settled in Salsbury. Salisbury records show that John bought land there and built a house later known as the old Littlefield House; but the family apparently lived there just a few years before removing to Framingham, where they lived for about 10 years. In 1721, they moved to Sutton. PEH said that John owned the land and water rights at the outlet of Singletary Pond, where he ran two mill stones.

John was captured by Indians at the age of 14 when his father was killed. He managed to escape and return to his family.

Nathaniel Singletary (#85) and Sarah Belknap (#86)

His father: Richard Singletary (#95)
His mother: Susanne Cook (#96)

Her father: Abraham Belknap (#97)
Her mother: Mary — (#98)

Nathaniel Singletary (#85)
- b. 28 Oct 1644 Salisbury, MA.
- m. 22 Dec 1673 Haverhill, MA. **Sarah Belknap (#86)** (b. 1650-55)
- d.. 13 Aug 1689 Haverhill, MA.

Nine Children

1. **John Singletary (#75)**
   - b. 07 May 1675 Haverhill, MA.
   - m. 17 Dec 1700 **Mary Greely (Greele) (#76)** (b. 05 Dec 1678, d. 08 Mar 1735) Haverhill, MA.
   - m. 2nd 15 Jul 1735 Mary Kenney; MA.

2. Mary Singletary
   - b. 11 Mar 1677 Haverhill, MA.
   - m. 25 Jun 1700 John Eaton; probably Haverhill, MA.
   - d. 26 Jan 1729 Haverhill, MA.
   - (8 children recorded in Haverhill, MA)

3. Jonathan Singletary
   - b. 18 Nov 1678 Haverhill, MA.
   - d. 24 Nov 1678 Haverhill, MA.

4. Sarah Singletary
   - b. 23 Oct 1679 Haverhill, MA.
   - m. 21 May 1700 John Page, Jr.; MA.
   - m. 2nd Thomas Frost 1712

5. Susanna Singletary
   - b. 19 Sep 1681 Haverhill, MA.
   - m. 28 Dec 1709 Edmund Easman; Haverhill MA.
   - m. 2nd 08 Dec 1720 Richard Bartlett

6. Richard Singletary
   - b. 05 Aug 1683 Haverhill, MA.
   - d. 19 Aug 1707 MA. (History of Milbury)

7. Hannah Singletary
   - b. 23 May 1685 Haverhill, MA.
   - m. 11 Dec 1710 Jonathan Rugg (of Framingham)

8. Ebenezer Singletary
   - b. 18 Jun 1687 Haverhill, MA.

9. Martha Singletary
   - b. 20 Aug 1689 Haverhill, MA (born posthumously).
   - m. 30 Apr 1713 Peter Green; MA. (Children recorded in Haverhill)

Nathaniel Singletary (#85) lived all his life in Haverhill, MA. Haverhill vital records list all of his children Vol. 1, p. 276. His home was built after 1660 and in 1662, he was excused from miltary training because of lameness, while his brothers Amos and Benjamin were both listed among the town militia in 1676. Indians continually threatened all the frontier towns and Haverhill was no exception. While the town escaped the kind of total devastation suffered by Deerfield and other communities, there were frequent raids and sneak attacks for many years--all part of Prince Phillip's War. (See John Plympton and Nathaniel Sutliffe) One historical reference said that the inhabitants went nowhere without means of defense. "They went even to church with a Psalm book in one hand and a gun in the other."

On August 13, 1689, **Nathaniel Singletary (#85)** and his 14 year old son **John (#75)** (our ancestor) were working in a field near their home when Indians fell upon them and shot and killed Nathaniel. When John started to dash away, the Indians overtook him and made him a prisoner. They then scalped Nathaniel and began a hasty retreat, taking John with them. Later the same afternoon, John found his chance to escape; and he returned to his home before the end of the day.

....And 300 years later, we might pause to ask ourselves who we would be if John's encounter with the Indians that fateful afternoon had ended more disastrously.

The Belknap family: Sources: (1) *New England Historical and Genealogical Society*, Apr. 1914, p.193-194; *(2)History of Millbury*, p. 590; (3) *Genealogy of First New England Settlers*, James Savage I:158; *(4) History of Haverhill*; and (5) PEH records.

Sarah Belknap(#86) : A History of Milbury (p.590) says that Sarah Belknap was the daughter of Abraham and Mary Belknap. There were two Abraham Belknaps: Abraham Belknap whose wife was Mary --; and who died 1643 in Lynn, MA. — which means he died 6-7 years before Sarah was born and one year before Sarah's husband (Nathaniel Singletary #85) was born. (See below) It makes more sense to assume Sarah (#86) was probably the granddaughter of this Abraham and Mary either by their son Abraham or their son Samuel.

Abraham Belknap (the first one) came to New England c. 1635; lived in Lynn MA as early as 1637, and later moved to Salem MA where he died. PEH says Abraham was baptized in Sawbridgeworth, Herts. England, 10 Mar 1589-90

Children of Abraham and Mary

1. Abraham who d. young in England (5)
2. Abraham (II) (1,3,4, 5) - below
   Lived in Haverhill and d.after1686.
   Wife and children not known
3. Jeremy Belknap (3)
4. Samuel Belknap (1,3,4,5) - family below

5. Joseph Belknap (3)
   m. 1st Ruth
   m. 2nd ?
   m. 3rd Hannah
   d. 14 Nov 1712 Boston, MA
   (Lived in Hatfield 1682-96)
6. Hannah Belknap (3)
   m. Christopher Osgood.

Samuel Belknap

b. 1627-28 England
m. bef. 1643 Sarah Jones possibly at Salem
(Sarah d. 18 Apr 1689 possibly Haverhill - or 11 May 1704)
d. after 1675, probably Haverhill
Children (Named in Savage - #3)
1.Mary Belknap, b. 17 Jun 1653
2. Mary Belknap, b. 14 Oct 1656
3. Abraham Belknap, b. 4 Jun 1660
   m. 14 Jan 1690 Eleanor Ayer
4. Samuel Belknap (Jr) , b. 1 Mar 1662
5. Joseph Belknap, b.25 Mar 1672
   d. 28 Aug 1672
6. Patience Belknap, b.17 Sep 1675

PEH believed Samuel was probably the father of

Sarah, but admitted he had no proof. I rather think she was the daughter of the second Abraham Belknap, but I don't have any proof of that either!

Abraham Belknap II appeared on an old Norfolk Co. Tax list in 1652. (Northeastern MA) He evidently moved to Haverhill c. 1670. **Samuel Belknap** was named in a Jan. 1675 list of persons whose houses were built in Haverhill under a law made in 1660. Both Samuel and Abraham II appear on a list of those who took the Oath of Allegiance (to the King of England) in Haverhill 22 Nov 1677. Abraham II was among those accused of fencing in common lands in Haverhill 1686. . This line needs more work.

The British Belknaps: (from the records of PEH, who cites source #1 listed above, p.194)

Bennet Belknap: buried 21 May 1624, Sawbridgeworth Herts, Eng.
Children:
1. Abraham b. 1589/90;
   d. Sept 1643 Lynn, MA
   m. Mary - parents or gr. parents of Sarah
2. Frances Belknap, bapt. 3 Jan 1590
   m. Edward Doucet
3. John Belknap, b. 8 Apr 1593
4. Daniel Belknap, b. 2 Nov 1595
5. Josias Belknap, b. 11 Aug 1599

Richard Belknap (Father of Bennet)
d. 2 Dec 1599, Sawbrigeworth, Herts, Eng.
Children:
1. **Bennet** (above)
2. Alice Belknap, bapt. 16 Sep 1561
3. Josias, bapt. 6 Sep 1562

Henry Belknap, d. 14 Jan 1560 (or 5 July 1561) Sawbridgeworth, Herts, Eng.
m. Elizabeth --
Known children
1. **Richard** (above)
2. Alice Belknap

The Parents of Nathaniel Singletary...

Richard Singletary (#95) and Susanne Cook (#96)

His Parents: Unknown

Her parents: Unknown

Richard Singletary (#95)

b. 1585-1899 probably England
m. 1st ? Who probably died 1638-39 probably Newbury, MA
m. 2nd **Susanne Cook (#96)** c. 16 39, Salisbury, MA
(She b. c. 1616, d. 11 Apr 1682, Haverhill, MA, aged 56 years)
d. 25 Oct 1687 Haverhill, MA. (aged 102yrs.)

Six Children

1. Jonathan Singletary
   b. 17 Jan 1640 Salisbury, MA.
   m. c. 1661 Mary Bloomfield

2. Eunice Singletary
   b. 07 Jan 1642 Salisbury, MA.
   m. 02 Dec 1678 Thomas Eaton; Haverhill, MA.

3. **Nathaniel Singletary (#85)**
   b. 28 Oct 1644 Salisbury, MA.
   m. 22 Dec 1673 **Sarah Belknap (#86)** Haverhill, MA.
   d. 13 Aug 1689 Haverhill, MA.

4. Lydia Singletary
   b. 30 Apr 1648 Salisbury, MA.
   m. 24 Nov 1668 Daniel Ladd,Jr.; Haverhill, MA.

5. Amos Singletary
   b. Apr 1651 Salisbury, MA.
   m. Sarah Currier Rogers
   d. 01 Nov 1724 Haverhill, MA.

6. Benjamin Singletary
   b. 04 Apr 1656 Haverhill, MA.
   m. 04 Apr 1678 Mary Stockbridge; Haverhill, MA.

Endnotes

Sources: See Endnotes of Amos Singletary

Richard Singletary's death is computed from his Haverhill death record — "husband of Susanna, d. Oct. 25, 1687, ae. 102 y." If this is correct, then he was in his fifties before he married and 71 when his youngest son was born. D.W. Hoyt in *Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury* references "another statement" of his age which would make him born 1599--and therefore age 88 at death. .

He was a proprietor in Salem, MA 1637; in Newbury 1638 and in Salisbury 1639. He took the oath as a freeman 7 Sep 1638; and received land in Salisbury in

the "first division" where he appears on the "Original list of ye townsmen of Salisbury in ye booke of Records." Also on that list are ancestors Joseph Moyce (Moys) and Andrew Greely. (Jos. Moyce's daughter married Andrew Greely Sr; and their granddaughter married John Singletary.)

Richard's first wife is known now only as "Goodwife Singletary." There is apparently no record of his second marriage, but Salisbury records list her as Susanna and Haverhill records say she was Susanna Cooke. Richard and Susanna lived in Salisbury until about 1653; and Richard appears on a Haverhill, MA, list of those whose house lots were laid out after 1650. In 1653, Richard was among those petitioning the court of Haverhill to revoke the sentence of one Robert Pike, who protested a law against preaching by non-clergy. Pike declared that such a law was "against the liberty of the country, both civil and ecclesiastical." The court turned a deaf ear on the petitioners, saying that their request was "unjust and unreasonable." They were called to post bond and explain themselves; but the Haverhill petitioners were excused because "they had acknowledged their offence."

Another court case which illustrates the temper of the times occurred in 1662, when Jonathan, oldest son of Richard (and brother of Nathaniel) then aged 23 testified against John Godfrey who was accused of witchcraft. Jonathan went to Woodbridge, NY in 1665

Seven children of Benjamin were recorded in Haverhill vital records 1:276.

The Greely/Greele Line

Andrew Greely/Greele Sr. (1627-1697) + Mary Moyce (?-1703)
Andrew Greely/Greele Jr (1646-1736). + Sarah Brown (1654-1727)
John Singletary (1675-?) + Mary Greely (1678-1735)
Amos Singletary (1721-c.1806) + Mary Curtis (1726-1798)
Mehitable Singletary (1749-1808) + Peter Jennison (1749/50-1821)
Chloe Jennison (1792 - 1868/67) + Clark Eldridge (1784 -1856)
Maria Bell Eldridge (1824 - 1900) + Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816 - 1882)
George Eldridge Haynes (1851 - 1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865 - 1936)
Mary Bell Haynes (1896 - 1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898 - 1970)

Parents of Mary Greely/Greele (#76)...

Andrew Greely/Greele Jr. (#87) and Sarah Brown (#88)

His father: Andrew Greely/Greele Sr. (#99)
His mother: Mary Moyce (#100)

Her father: Deacon Henry Brown (# 101)
Her mother: Abigail (#102)

Andrew Greely (Greele) Jr. (#85)
b. 10 Dec 1646 Salisbury, MA.
d. 26 Nov 1736 Haverhill, MA.
m. 12 Jun 1673 Salisbury, MA. **Sarah Brown (#88)**
(She b. 06 Dec 1654 Salisbury MA.; d. 23 Jun 1727 Haverhill, MA.)0

Eight Children

1. Andrew Greely III
b. 08 Oct 1674 MA.
d. 16 Nov 1693

2. Henry Greely
b. 28 Sep 1676 MA.

3. **Mary Greely (Greele)** (#76)
b. 05 Dec 1678 MA.
m. 17 Dec 1700 **John Singletary (#75)** (b. 07 May 1675; MA).
d. 08 Mar 1735 MA.

4. Abigail Greely
b. 24 Jun 1681 MA.

5. Sarah Greely
b. 21 Oct 1685 MA.

6. Rachel Greely
b. 19 May 1688 MA.

7. Hannah Greely
b. 29 Jul 1692 MA.

8. Judith Greely
b. 13 Jun 1696 MA.

Endnotes:

See Endnotes under Andrew Greele Sr. Andrew Jr. probably moved to Haverhill, MA 1699 where he ran a tide mill and ferry.

The Parents of Andrew Greely/Greele Jr. (#87)...

Andrew Greely/Greele (#99) and Mary Moyce (#100)

His parents unknown

Her father: Joseph Moyce (#111)
Her mother: Hannah

Andrew Greely/Greele Sr. (#99)
b. c. 1620
d. 30 Jun 1697, Salisbury, MA
m. Salisbury, MA **Mary Moyce (# 100)** (She d. 24 Dec.1703).

Five Children

1. Phillip Greely
   b. 21 Sep 1644 Salisbury MA.
   m. 17 Feb 1670 Hannah Ilsley; Salisbury, MA

2. **Andrew Greely (Greele) Jr. (#87)**
   b. 10 Dec 1646 Salisbury,
   m. 12 Jun 1673 **Sarah Brown (#88)** (b. 06 Dec 1654, d. 23 Jun 1727); MA.
   d. 26 Nov 1736 MA.

3. Mary Greely
   b. 16 Jul 1649 Salisbury, MA.

4. Joseph Greely
   b. 05 Feb 1652 Salisbury, MA.

5. Benjamin Greely
   b. 09 Dec 1654 Salisbury MA.

Endnotes - Greely, Brown, Moyce and Singletary

Sources: PEH; James Savage, *Genealogical and Revolutionary Lineages of America*, Vol II: 299; *New England Historical and Genealogical Society* Vol.III, Jan. 1849, .pp.55-5; *Early Families of Salisbury* 180-181, 263.

Andrew Greely Sr (#99). appears on early lists of Salisbury, MA residents and proprietors, along with **Joseph Moyce (#111)** , and **Richard Singletary (#95)**. All three were in Salisbury by early 1641 and attended the first general town meeting 3 Feb 1641. **Andrew Greely Sr.(#99)** was a shoemaker in Salisbury. **Deacon Henry Brown (#101)** was also an early inhabitant of Salisbury. Many members of all four families moved eventually to Haverhill, MA

George Brown (Jr.) may have been the first of the Brown family to move to Haverhill, for a George Brown appears on a Haverhill tax list in 1650. **Richard Singletary (#95)** and his family were living in Haverhill by May 1651 when Richard's name appeared on a petition, which George Brown also signed

In 1676 Richard Greely (spelled Grealy), brother of **Andrew Jr. (#87)** appeared on a list of soldiers with George Browne and Benjamin Singletary, youngest son of **Richard Singletary (#95)**. These men had been mustered because of

threatening war with the Indians. This is the same war (King Phillip's War) in which other of our ancestors lost their lives. (**John Plympton #64** and **Nathaniel Sutliffe #46**)

In 1676, Joseph "Greelee", a brother of **Andrew Greely, Jr.(#87)** and Benjamin Greely were among those in Haverhill accused of fencing in common ground for their own use. Benjamin Singletary and "Lt. Browne" were also accused, as was another ancestor, **Abraham Belknap (#97)**, father of **Sarah Belknap Singletary (#88)**. In all fairness, it appears each land owner had originally paid for (or was personally granted) a portion of the land which was held in common by the town. The problem apparently came up, because some wanted to sell their land, including their portion of what the town called "common ground.." The common ground was used by all in the village for grazing their animals.

The Brown Line

George Brown (?-1633) + Christian — (?-1641)
Deacon Henry Brown (c.1615-1701) + Abigail— (?-1702)
Andrew Greely/Greele Jr. (1620-1697) + Sarah Brown (1654-1727)
John Singletary (1675-?) + Mary Greely (1678-1735)
Amos Singletary (1721-c.1806) + Mary Curtis (1726-1798)
Mehitable Singletary (1749-1808) + Peter Jennison (1749/50-1821)
Chloe Jennison (1792 - 1868/67) + Clark Eldridge (1784 -1856)
Maria Bell Eldridge (1824 - 1900) + Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816 - 1882)
George Eldridge Haynes (1851 - 1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865 - 1936)
Mary Bell Haynes (1896 - 1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898 - 1970)

The Parents of Sarah Brown...

Deacon Henry Brown (#101) and Abigail — (#102)

His father: George Brown
His mother: Christian ?

Her parents: unknown

Deacon Henry Brown (#101)
b c. 1615
d. 06 Aug 1701 Salisbury, MA.
m. c. 1640 **Abigail --- (#102)**

Seven Children

1. Nathaniel Brown
   b. 30 Jun 1642, Salisbury MA.

2. Abigail Brown
   b. 23 Feb 1644, Salisbury, MA.
   m. 01 Jun 1664 Samuel French
   d. 11 Jan 1680

3. Jonathon Brown
   b. 25 Nov 1646 Salisbury, MA - probably d. young

4.. Phillip Brown
   b. Dec 1646 or 8 Salisbury, MA.

5. Abraham Brown
   b. 01 Jan 1650, Salisbury, MA.

6. **Sarah Brown** (#88)
   b. 06 Dec 1654 Salisbury, MA.
   m. 12 Jun 1673 **Andrew Greely (Greele) Jr. (#87)** -- b. 10 Dec 1646, d. 26 Nov 1736); MA.
   d. 23 Jun 1727 MA.

7. Henry Brown Jr.
   b. 08 Feb 1659 MA.
   d. 25 Apr 1708 MA.

Endnotes

Henry Brown was a Salisbury shoemaker.

George E. Brown (#113) and Christian (#114)

George Brown (#113)
m. **Christian --?-- (#114)** (named in Salisbury grants) d. 28 Dec 1641 MA
d. 1633

Three Children

1. William Brown
   m. 25 Jun 1645 Elizabeth Mumford
   d. 24 Aug 1706

2. **Deacon Henry Brown (#101)**
   b. c. 1615
   m. 1640 **Abigail ? (#102)** , who d. 23 Aug 1702
   d. 06 Aug 1701 MA.

3. George Brown Jr.
   b. c. 1622
   m. 25 Jun 1645 Ann Eaton
   m. 2nd 17 Mar 1684 Hannah Hazen
   d. 31 Oct 1699

Endnotes

PEH named George Sr. Christian had grants of land in Salisbury, MA and owned land next door to Jos. "Moyees" (Moyse) [illegible].

The Moyce Line

Joseph Moyce (living 1642-49) + Hannah ? (?-1655)
Andrew Greely/Greele Sr. (1627-1697) + Mary Moyce (?-1703)
Andrew Greely/Greele Jr (1646-1736). + Sarah Brown (1654-1727)
John Singletary (1675-?) + Mary Greely (1678-1735)
Amos Singletary (1721-c.1806) + Mary Curtis (1726-1798)
Mehitable Singletary (1749-1808) + Peter Jennison (1749/50-1821)
Chloe Jennison (1792 - 1868/67) + Clark Eldridge (1784 -1856)
Maria Bell Eldridge (1824 - 1900) + Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816 - 1882)
George Eldridge Haynes (1851 - 1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865 - 1936)
Mary Bell Haynes (1896 - 1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898 - 1970)

The Parents of Mary Moyce....

Joseph Moyce (111) and Hannah ? (#112)

His parents: unknown

Her parents: unknown

Joseph Moyce/Moys (#111)
b. England
d. MA
m. **Hannah (#112)** d. 1655 probably Salisbury, MA

Three Children

1. Mary Moyce (#100)
   d. 24 Dec 1703, probably Salisbury, MA
   m. Andrew Greely/Greele Sr.(#99) (b. circa 1620, d. 30 Jun 1697); MA.

2. Martha Moyce
   m. George Goldmyer

3. Hannah Moyce
   m. Barth Heath

End Notes

Joseph Moyce was named in the will of Nicholas Morton, Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng. 1648 (Old Families of Salisbury, Hoyt 262); in Salisbury MA records after 1641.

p. 108

The Curtis Line

Zaccheus Curtis (?-?) + Jane/Joan/Jone (?-?)
John Curtis (c.1643-?) + Mary Looke (1654-1745)
Samuel Curtis (1698-bef. 1774?) + Hannah Dodge (bapt. 1692-c.1774)
Amos Singletary (1721-c.1806) + Mary Curtis (1726-1798)
Mehitable Singletary (1749-1808) + Peter Jennison (1749/50-1821)
Chloe Jennison (1792 - 1868/67) + Clark Eldridge (1784 -1856)
Maria Bell Eldridge (1824 - 1900) + Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816 - 1882)
George Eldridge Haynes (1851 - 1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865 - 1936)
Mary Bell Haynes (1896 - 1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898 - 1970)

The Parents of Mary Curtis (#70).....

Samuel Curtis (# 77) and Hannah Dodge (#78)

His father: John Curtis (#89)
His mother: Mary Looke (#90)

Her father: Edward Dodge(#91)
Her mother: Mary Haskell (#92)

Samuel Curtis (#77)
b. 31 May 1698 Topsfield, MA.
d. before 1774
m. 15 Jun 1720 Hannah Dodge (# 78)) Topsfield, MA
(She bapt. 17 Apr 1692 Beverly, MA; d. c.1774 Topsfield, MA - age 82 - "a widow.")

Ten Children

1. Hannah Curtis
b. 14 Jul 1722 Topsfield,MA.

2. Rebekah Curtis (d.young)
b. 09 Mar 1724 Topsfield, MA.
d. 13 Mar 1726 Topsfield, MA.

3. Mary Curtis (#70)
b. 08 Jun 1726 Topsfield, MA.
m. 06 Sep 1742 **Amos Singletary (#69)**
(b. Sep 1721 Sutton MA; , d. 03 Oct 1806 Sutton, MA.)
d. 28 Jun 1799 Sutton. MA.

4. Samuel Curtis
b. 26 Feb 1728 Topsfield, MA.

5 Noah Curtis
b. 28 May 1731 Topsfield, MA.

6. Rachel Curtis
b. 18 Mar 1733 Topsfield, MA.

7. Eunice Curtis
b. 15 Jan 1736 Topsfield, MA.

8.Elijah Curtis
b. 07 Jul 1737 Topsfield, MA.

9. John Curtis
b. 15 Apr 1741 Topsfield, MA.

10. Rebekah Curtis
b. 07 Mar 1743 Topsfield, MA.

Endnotes

Sources: PEH; Topsfield Vital Records- 31, 32, 135, 215, Topsfield gravestones 82; Sutton Vital Records 462.
The children of Samuel and Hannah are all listed in Topsfield Vital Records.

Problems: While this group is probably basically correct, there is some doubt that John Curtis and Mary Look were the parents of Samuel. It may be that they were grandparents of Samuel. See Endnotes under John and Mary (Look) Curtis (#89 and #90). (p.96)

It also appears that Samuel was at least 7 years younger than Hannah Dodge, whose birth is registered in Beverly MA vital records. (His birth is registered in Topsfield vital records -- "son of Corp. John Curtis and Mary.") This is okay, but unusual. She died a widow in 1774, aged 82. Their last four children would have been born after her fortieth birthday, which strains credulity. Perhaps Samuel Curtis the younger (above) married a Hannah, and they are the parents of the last 4-5 children: Rachel, Eunice, Elijah, John, and Rebekah.

[Samuel's birth date seems to be the snag. Had he been born 5-6 years earlier, he would have been almost the same age as Hannah; and, at the same time, more likely the son of John and Mary Look Curtis.]

Even though this line is not totally accurate, it seemed important to me to pass on what information I have at this writing. (1999)

The Parents (or grandparents) of Samuel Curtis#77)....

John Curtis (#89) and Mary Looke (#90)

His father: Zaccheus Curtis (#103)
His mother: Jane/Joan/Jone ? (#04)

Her father: Thomas Looke (#105)
Her mother : Sarah ? (#106)

John Curtis (#89)
b. 1643-5 New England
m. 04 Dec 1672 Topsfield, MA. **Mary Looke (#90)**
(She b. July 1654; d. 23 Aug. 1745, a widow age 98 ? Topsfield, MA)

Six Children

1. John Curtis
   b. 11 Oct 1673 Topsfield, MA.
   m. 15 Apr 1695 Priscilla Gould Topsfield, MA.

2. Sarah Curtis
   b. 17 Mar 1675 Topsfield, MA.
   m. 12 May 1696 Samuel Smith; Topsfield, MA.

3. Mary Curtis
   b. 27 Dec 1677 Topsfield, MA.

4. Elizabeth Curtis
   b. 15 Dec 1679 Topsfield, MA.
   m. 21 Jan 1722 Zaccheus Gould Topsfield, MA.

5. Thomas Curtis
   b. 02 Dec 1681 Topsfield, MA.
   m. 16 Oct 1706 Phebe Gould Topsfield, MA.

6. **Samuel Curtis (#77)**
   b. 31 May 1698, Topsfield, MA. - "son of Corp. John Curtis and Mary."
   m. 15 Jun 1720 **Hannah Dodge (#78)** Topsfield, MA
   (She bapt. 17 April 1692; dec. 1774) "a widow) Topsfield, MA)
   d. before 1774

Endnotes

Sources: PEH; Topsfield MA vital records - 135, 31, 215.

Problem: There is a 17 year gap between the first five children of John and Mary (Looke) Curtis and the birth of Samuel Curtis. Judith Luedemann, my genealogist, wrote: "It's possible that John married a second wife who was Samuel's mother; or Samuel could have been an afterthought, or a late accident....Most married women produced as many as seven children during that period of their lives (27-44 yrs.)"

Judith Luedemann also wrote concerning the Curtises "This problem reminds one that while early New England has been very, very well mined, and articles on its early inhabitants have been published in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* for pushing 150 years, there are still gaps; witness the articles currently appearing in various genealogical publications about recent identifications of wives, for example, found through happy happenstance or a deed, etc.

The parents of John Curtis (# 89)...

Zaccheus Curtice/Curtis (#103) and Jane/Joan/Jone (#104)

His parents: unknown

Her parents: unknown

Zaccheus Curtice/Curtis (#103)
b. England - from Co. Wiltshire
m. **Jane/Joan/Jone (#104)**

Three children

1. **John Curtis (#89)**
   b. c.1643-5? New England
   m. 04 Dec 1672 **Mary Looke (#90)** Topsfield, MA
   (she b. Jul 1654, d. 23 Aug 1745?)

2 Zaccheus Curtis Jr.
   b. c. 1647? New England
   m. 04 Dec 1673 Mary Bleake Topsfield, MA.
   d. 07 Nov 1683 Topsfield, MA.

3. Mary Curtis
   b. 12 May 1659 , Gloucester, MA.
   m. 19 Nov 1678 Jonathan Looke Topsfield, MA (he b. July 1651, Lynn, MA)

Endnotes

Sources: PEH; Banks *"Early Planters of Salem"* p.137; James Savage *Genealogical and Revolutionary Lineages of America*, Vol.1; Gloucester, MA records; Topsfield vital records, 135, 175, 215.

Zaccheus Curtis came to New England on the ship JAMES which sailed from Southampton, England 5 April and arrived 5 June 1635. He had been living in Townton, Co. Wiltshire. He received a grant of land in Salem, MA 1646. At one time, he lived in Gloucester, MA where his daughter Mary was born in 1659. He was called "of Topsfield" by 8 June 1663; and at least three of children were married in Topsfield 1672-78. It is said that he resided also in Rowley Village and Boxford. Curtis was spelled "Curtice" in early records.

The Parents of Mary Looke (#90)...

Thomas Looke + Sarah —
John Curtis (c.1643-?) + Mary Looke (1654-1745)
Samuel Curtis (1698-bef. 1774?) + Hannah Dodge (bapt. 1692-c.1774)
Amos Singletary (1721-c.1806) + Mary Curtis (1726-1798)
Mehitable Singletary (1749-1808) + Peter Jennison (1749/50-1821)
Chloe Jennison (1792 - 1868/67) + Clark Eldridge (1784 -1856)
Maria Bell Eldridge (1824 - 1900) + Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816 - 1882)
George Eldridge Haynes (1851 - 1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865 - 1936)
Mary Bell Haynes (1896 - 1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898 - 1970)

Thomas Looke (#105) and Sarah — (#106)

His parents: Unknown

Her parents: Unknown

Thomas Looke (#105)
m. Sarah — (#106)

Six Children

1. Experience Looke
   m. 16 Oct 1678 Thomas Tarbox; Lynn,MA.

2. Thomas Looke
   b. Jun 1646, Lynn, MA.

3. Sarah Looke
   b. 12 Mar 1648 Lynn, MA.

4. Jonathan Looke
   b. Jul 1651, Lynn , MA.
   m. 19 Nov 1678 Mary Curtis (b. 12 May 1659); Lynn, MA.

5. **Mary Looke ((#90)**
   b. Jul 1654, Lynn, MA.
   m. 04 Dec 1672 **John Curtis (#89)**; Topsfield, MA.
   d. 23 Aug 1745? Topsfield, MA. (Aged 98?)

6. Elizabeth Looke
   b. May 1656 , Lynn, MA.
   m. 17 Jun 1675 John Kenne; Lynn, MA.

Endnotes

Sources: PEH; Lynn MA vital records; and Topsfield, MA vital records.

I found nothing about Thomas Looke and family except the children listed in Lynn, MA vital records. There was briefly some confusion because Jonathan Looke married Mary Curtis; and Mary Looke married John Curtis, which meant that there was a Mary Curtis Looke, and a Mary Looke Curtis.

The Dodge Family....

Richard Dodge (c.1600 -?) + Edith — (c.1602 -?)
Edward Dodge, (? - 1727) + Mary Haskell (1660-1727)
Samuel Curtis (1698-bef.1774) + Hannah Dodge (1692-c.1774)
Mary Curtis (1726-1798) + Amos Singletary (1721-c.1806)
Mehitable Singletary (1749-1808) + Peter Jennison (1749/50-1821)
Chloe Jennison (1792 - 1868/67) + Clark Eldridge (1784 -1856)
Maria Bell Eldridge (1824 - 1900) + Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816 - 1882)
George Eldridge Haynes (1851 - 1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865 - 1936)
Mary Bell Haynes (1896 - 1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898 - 1970)

The Parents of Hannah Dodge (#78) ...

Edward Dodge (# 91) and Mary Haskell (# 92)

His father: Richard Dodge (#107)
His mother: Edith — (#108)

Her father: Capt. William Haskell (#109)
Her mother: Mary Tybott (#110)

Edward Dodge (#91)
m. Mary Haskell (#92) 30 Apr 1673, Beverly, MA
(b. 28 Jun 1660 Gloucester, MA; d. 1737, Beverly, MA)
d. 12 Feb 1726/7, Beverly, MA.

Eight Children

1. Mary Dodge
b. 21 Apr 1675 Beverly, MA.

2. Jonathan Dodge (d.young)
b. 15 Dec 1678 Beverly, MA.

3. Jonathan Dodge
b. 03 Jul 1679, Beverly, MA

4. Edward Dodge (d. young)
b. 03 Jan 1680, Beverly, MA.

5. Ruth Dodge
b. 15 Aug 1685, Beverly MA

6. Edward Dodge (Jr.)
b. 06 Nov 1687, Beverly, MA.

7.. **Hannah Dodge (#78)**
bap.17 Apr 1692, Beverly, MA.
m. 15 Jun 1720 **Samuel Curtis (#77)** Topsfield, MA
(b. 31 May 1698 Beverly MA, d. before 1774 Topsfield, MA)
d. c 1774 Topsfield, MA. (aged 82?)

8. Mark Dodge
bap.21 Oct 1694, Beverly, MA.

Endnotes

Sources: PEH; Beverly MA vital records (II: 419, 423); James Savage - *Genealogical and Revolutionary Lineages of America* II, 372;Torry's *Marriages*

The Parents of Edward Dodge (#91)...

The Family of Richard Dodge (#107) and Edith — (#108)

His parents: unknown

Her parents: unknown

Richard Dodge (#107)
b. probably England
m. **Edith — (#108)**
(d. 27 Jan 1677/8 Beverly, MA age 75 years)
d. 15 Jun 1671 Beverly, MA.

Seven Children

1. **Edward Dodge (# 91)**
m. 30 Apr 1673 **Mary Haskell (#92)** (b. 28 Jun 1660, d. 1737); MA.
d. 12 Feb 1727 Beverly, MA.

2. John Dodge
b. 1635

3. Mary Dodge
m. Mr. Herrick

4. Sarah Dodge
b. 1641

5. Richard Dodge
b. 1642

6. Samuel Dodge

7. Joseph Dodge

Endnotes

Sources: PEH. This group needs more work. PEH says Richard was received in the church at Salem MA 5 May 1644. He died leaving an estate worth L 1764.

The Parents of Mary Haskell (#92)...

Capt. William Haskell (c.1617 -1708) + Mary Tybott (c.1629-1693)
Edward Dodge, (? - 1727) + Mary Haskell (1660-1727)
Samuel Curtis (1698-bef.1774) + Hannah Dodge (1692-c.1774)
Mary Curtis (1726-1798) + Amos Singletary (1721-c.1806)
Mehitable Singletary (1749-1808) + Peter Jennison (1749/50-1821)
Chloe Jennison (1792 - 1868/67) + Clark Eldridge (1784 -1856)
Maria Bell Eldridge (1824 - 1900) + Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816 - 1882)
George Eldridge Haynes (1851 - 1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865 - 1936)
Mary Bell Haynes (1896 - 1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898 - 1970)

Captain William Haskell (#109) and Mary Tybott (#110)

His parents: unknown

Her father: Walter Tybott (#115)
Her mother: unknown

Captain William Haskell (# 109)
b. c. 1617 England
d. 5 Jun 1708, Gloucester, MA.
m. **Mary Tybott (#110)** 06 Nov 1643 Gloucester, MA.
b. c. 1629; d. 16 Aug 1693, Gloucester, MA

Nine Children

1. William Haskell
   b. 26 Aug 1644 Gloucester, MA
   m. 03 Jul 1667 Mary Brown; Gloucester MA.

2. Joseph Haskell
   b. 02 Jun 1646, Gloucester, MA
   m. 02 Dec 1675 Mary Graves; Gloucester, MA.

3. John Haskell
   d. Feb 1671, Gloucester, MA.

4. Benjamin Haskell
   m. 21 Nov 1677 Mary Riggs; Goucester, MA.

5. Ruth Haskell
   m. 12 Feb 1676 Nehemiah Grover; Beverly, MA.

6. Sarah Haskell
   b. Gloucester, MA.

7. Mark Haskell
   b. 08 Apr 1658 Gouceser, MA.
   d. 08 Sep 1691

8. **Mary Haskell (#92)**

The Parents of Mary Haskell (#22)...

Capt. William Haskell (c.1617-1708) + Mary Tybot (c.1629-1693)
Ridvard Dodge, (? - 1727) + Mary Haskell (1666-1727)
Samuel Curtis (1698-bef.1774) + Hannah Dodge (1692-c.1774)
Mary Curtis (1720-1793) + Amos Singletary (1721-c.1806)
Mehitable Singletary (1749-1808) + Peter Jennison (1749/50-1821)
Chloe Jennison (1792 - 1868/77) + Clark Eldridge (1784 -1859)
Maria Bell Eldridge (1824 - 1900) + Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816 - 1882)
George Eldridge Haynes (1851 - 1910) + Eva L. Chipman (1860 - 1910)
Mary Bell Haynes (1898 - 1932) + Frank V. Osborn (1894 - 1970)

Captain William Haskell (#109) and Mary Tybot (#110)

His parents: unknown

Her father: Walter Tybot (#115)
Her mother: unknown

Captain William Haskell (# 109)

b. c. 1617 England
d. 5 Jan 1708, Gloucester, MA.
m. Mary Tybot (#110) 06 Nov 1643 Gloucester, MA
b. c. 1629, *d.* 16 Aug 1693, Gloucester, MA

Nine Children

1. William Haskell
   b. 26 Aug 1654 Gloucester, MA
   m. 03 Jul 1687 Mary Brown Gloucester MA.

2. Joseph Haskell
   b. 02 Jun 1656, Gloucester, MA
   m. 02 Dec 1675 Mary Graves Gloucester, MA.

3. John Haskell
   d. Feb 1671, Gloucester, MA.

4. Benjamin Haskell
   m. 21 Nov 1677 Mary Riggs; Gloucester, MA.

5. Ruth Haskell
   m. 12 Feb 1679 Nehemiah Grover, Beverly, MA.

6. Sarah Haskell
   b. Gloucester, MA.

7. Mark Haskell
   b. 08 Apr 1686 Gloucester, MA.
   d. 08 Sep 1691

8. Mary Haskell (#92)

b. 28 Jun 1660, Gloucester, MA.
m. 30 Apr 1673 **Edward Dodge (#91)** Beverly, MA.
d. 1737, Beverly, MA.

9. Elenor Haskell
b. 28 May 1663 Gloucester, MA.

Endnotes

Sources:PEH, who cites *History of Gloucester and Cape Ann* by Babson; *History of Salem* II p.301; James Savage *Genealogical and Revolutionary Lineages of America* II, 371-372, : Gloucester Vital Records II, 162, 167, 265; Torrey's *Marriages;* Beverly MA Vital Records II, 290.

According to PEH, William Haskell was in Glouceser 1643, owned land at Planters' Neck 1645 and died with an estate worth L548. He was fined in 1680 for resistance to taxation.

The parents of Mary Tybott (#110)...

Walter Tybott (1584 -1651) + **?**
Capt. William Haskell (c.1617 -1708) + Mary Tybott (c.1629-1693)
Edward Dodge, (? - 1727) + Mary Haskell (1660-1727)
Samuel Curtis (1698-bef.1774) + Hannah Dodge (1692-c.1774)
Mary Curtis (1726-1798) + Amos Singletary (1721-c.1806)
Mehitable Singletary (1749-1808) + Peter Jennison (1749/50-1821)
Chloe Jennison (1792 - 1868/67) + Clark Eldridge (1784 -1856)
Maria Bell Eldridge (1824 - 1900) + Eldridge Clark Haynes (1816 - 1882)
George Eldridge Haynes (1851 - 1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1865 - 1936)
Mary Bell Haynes (1896 - 1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898 - 1970)

Walter Tybott (#115) and ?

His parents: Unknown

Her parents: unknown

Walter Tybott (Tibbets) (#115)
b. 1584 (possibly Wales)
d. 14 Aug 1651, Gloucester, MA.
m. ? - who later married John Harding 22 April 1652

One known Child

1. **Mary Tybott**
b. say c.1629
m. 06 Nov 1643 Capt.William Haskell
(b. circa 1617, d. before 16 Aug 1693); MA.
d. 16 Aug 1693 Gloucester, MA.

Endnotes

Source: PEH who said that Walter was a freeman in Plymouth, MA 3 Mar 1641, which probably meant he was indentured up to that time; and was with a party of Welsh from Cape Ann, MA. By 19 May 1642 , he was a freeman in Gloucester, MA where he was a proprietor, licensed to draw wine. He was a selectman in Gloucester for several years and owned "much land." His name was sometimes written "Tibbets."

The parents of Mary Tybott (#119)...

Walter Tybott (1584 -1651) + ?

Capt. William Hesketh (c.1617-1703) + Mary Tybott (c.1627-1691)

Edward Dodge, (? - 1727) + Mary Hesketh (1666-1727)

Samuel Curtis (1698-bef.1774) + Hannah Dodge (1702-c.1774)

Mary Curtis (1726-1798) + Amos Singletary (1721-c.1806)

Mehitable Singletary (1790-1858) + Peter Jenkinson (1789/90-1821)

Chloe Jenkinson (1792 - 1868/70) + Clark Eldridge (1784 - 1859)

Mavis Bell Eldridge (1824 - 1900) + Eldridge Clark Hayes (1818 - 1882)

George Eldridge Hayes (1851 - 1910) + Eva L. Gipson (1863 - 1939)

Mary Bell Hayes (1896 - 1952) + Frank V. Osborn (1898 - 1970)

Walter Tybott (#115) and ?

his parents: Unknown

The parents: unknown

Walter Tybott (Tibbets) (#115)

b. 1584 (possibly Wales)

d. 14 Aug 1651, Gloucester, MA

m. ? - who later married John Harding 22 April 1652

One known Child

1. **Mary Tybott**

b. say c.1629

m. 06 Nov 1641 Capt.William Hesketh

(b. circa 1617, d. before 16 Aug 1693), MA.

d. 16 Aug 1693 Gloucester, MA.

Endnotes

Source: PEH who said that Walter was a freeman in Plymouth, MA 3 May 1641, which probably meant he was beginning up to that time; and was with a party of Welsh from Cape Ann, MA. By 19 May 1642, he was a freeman in Gloucester.

MA where he was a proprietor. Buried to days wine. He was a selectman in Gloucester for several years and owned "much land." His name was sometimes written "Tibbets."

INDEX

Beekman Patent Map 28
Belknap, Abraham 91,97
Belknap, Abraham II 97,98
Belknap, Sarah [Singletary] 75,91,96-97
Belknap, Samuel 97
Branford, CT. Roots 36
Brown, George 91,106
Brown, Deacon Henry 91,105
Brown, Sarah [Greely] 75,91,101

Connecticut map 38
Callam/Killam, Anne [Twist] 75,89
Cook, Susanne [Singletary] 91,99-100
Curtis, John 75,91,111
Curtis, Mary [Singletary] 75,91,92-94
Curtis, Samuel 75,91,109-10
Curtis, Zaccheus 91,112

Dammin, Jane [Plimpton] 69,72-74
Dodge, Hannah [Curtis] 75,91,109-10
Dodge, Edward 75,91,115
Dodge, Richard 91,116

Eldridge, Abigail [Haynes] 3,9,32
Her descendants 17--23
Eldridge, Catherine [Van de Werken] 32

Eldridge, Clark 3,9,25,27,31
His descendants 25-27
Eldridge, Elisha 3, 25,29,33-34;34-35,39.
Eldridge, Elizabeth [Quinlon] 32,34
Her descendants 32-33
Eldridge, John 31,34
His descendants 31-32
Eldridge, Maria B. [Haynes] 3,5,9,25
Eldridge, Nancy 32,34
Eldridge, Polly 32
Eldridge, Sarah [Warn] 29
Eldridge, Rev. Wheadon 29,34
His descendants 29-31

Frey, Elizabeth [Haynes] 3,23

Gipson, Eva L. [Haynes] 3,5
Greely, Andrew Sr. 91,103
Greely, Andrew II 75,91,101
Greely, Mary [Singletary] 75,91,95
Griffin, Hannah [Pond] 51

Haskell. Mary 75,91,115
Haskell, Capt. William 91,117
Haynes ancestor chart 3
Haynes, Barney 3, 23
Haynes, Carter H . 12,15
Haynes, Daphne [Miller] 11
Haynes, Diana [Romer] 11
Haynes, Duncan 11
Haynes, Edgar A.P. 11,14-15
His descendants 11-12,14-15
Haynes, Eldridge 12,15
Haynes, Eldridge Clark 3,5,9,13,19
His descendants 9-15
Haynes, Elliott 12
Haynes, Evan 11,15
Haynes, George E. 3,5
Haynes, Hazel E. 11
Haynes, Helen M. [Wynkoop] 9,13
Her descendants 9-10
Haynes, Henry 3,9,21,32
His descendants 17-23
Haynes, Hermon D. 10,14
Haynes, Hermon P. 5.7

Haynes, John 9
Haynes, John Douglas 17
His descendants 17-18
Haynes, Mary [Jordan] 17,22
Haynes, Mary A. [Richey] 10,14
Her descendants 10-11
Haynes, Mary Belle [Osborn] 1,3,5,7
Haynes, Park G. 5,6
Haynes, Pierre E. 5,6
Haynes, Paul P. 5,6
Haynes, Victor A. 11,14
Haynes, Willard C. 10

Hoadley, Hannah [Johnson] 37,47,53,55-56,61
Hoadley, William 37,53,55,61-62
Hoffmann, Janet O. [Orbek] 1
Hoffmann, Mary L. [Stuart] 1

Jennison ancestor chart 75
Jennison, Chloe [Eldridge] 3,9,31,75,79
Her descendants 25-27
Jennison, Joseph 75,81
Jennison, Peter 3,25,75,77
His descendants 77-80
Jennison, Robert 75,83,87
Jennison, Ens.Samuel 75,85-86
Jennison, Robert (Sr.) 75
Johnson, Hannah [Page] 37,39,55
Ancestor chart 53
Johnson, John 53,58,59
Johnson, Isaac Capt. 53,57,58
Johnson, Nathaniel (Sr.) 37,53,55,57
Johnson, Nathaniel II 37.47,53,55-56

Killam, Austin 90
Killlam, Daniel 90

INDEX

Linley, John 37,51-52
Linley, John II 51-52
Linley, Sarah [Page] 37,47,49-50
Looke Mary 75,91,111
Looke, Thomas 91,113

Massachusetts map 54
Macomber, Judith [Jennison] 75,85-86
Maverick, Rebecca [Thomas] 83-84
Moyce, Joseph 91,107
Moyce, Mary 91,103-4

New York map 16
Orbik, Jennifer 1
Osborn, Frank V. 1,3,5,7
FVO ancestors 44,51-52
Osborn, Jane V [Hoffmann] 1
Osborn, Marian H. [Shirley] 1

Page, Mary [Wheadon] 29,37,39
Page, Daniel 37,39,47-48,53
Page, George 37,47,49-50
Plimpton, Hannah [Sutliffe] 37,43,69
Plimpton, John Sgt.& family 69,72-4
Porter, Elizabeth 57,58
Putney, Abigail [Twiss/Twist] 75,88

Rose, Dorcas 37,63.64,65,67
Rose, Robert 63,64,67

Scudder, Margery [Johnson] 53,59
Shirley, Alice J. [Couch/Hoover] 1
Shirley, Brian A. 1
Shirley, Charles O. 1
Shirley, Elizabeth M. 1
Shirley, Frank A. 1
Shirley, Lucy A. 1
Shirley, Walter L. Jr. 1
Shirley-Couch, Charles 1
Shirley-Couch, Grace 1

Singletary, Amos 75,91,92-94
Singletary chart 91
Singletary, John 75, 91,95
Singletary, Mehitable [Jennison] 1,3,,25,75
(Her descendants) 77-80
Singletary, Nathaniel 75,91,96
Singletary, Richard 91,99-100
Small, Ann [Whedon] 37,43,45
Smith, Mary [Johnson] 53,55,57
Smith, Lawrence 57

Stuart, Phillip H . 1
Stuart, Jeffrey R. 1
Sutliffe, Abraham (Jr) 69,71
Sutliffe, Abraham (Sr.) 69,71
Sutliffe, Hannah [Whedon] 37,41,43-44,69
Sutliffe, Nathaniel 37,43,69
Swaine, Daniel 37,63,64,65,67
Swaine, Eunice [Whedon] 37,39,41-41,63
Swaine, John 37,41.63
Swaine, William 63,64,65

Thomas, Dorothy [Jennison] 75,83
Twiss/Twist, John 75,88
Twiss, Martha [Jennison] 75,81
Twiss/Twist, Peter 75,89
Tybot, Mary [Haskell] 91,117
Tybot, Walter 91,119

Wheadon ancestor chart 37.
Wheadon, Mary [Eldridge] 3,25,29,37,39
Wheadon, Thoms IV 29,37,39,41
Whedon, Thomas III 37,39,41-42
Whedon, Thomas II (Lt.) 37,41,43-44,69
Whedon, Thomas I 37,43,,45

APOLIS STAR

P. E. Haynes, Inventor, Dies

Discovered Process For Helium Gas

Funeral services for Pierre Evan Haynes, 65 years old, inventor of a helium process gas and a manufacturing chemist, who died Saturday in his home, 5048 Norwalde Avenue, will be held at 10 a.m. today in Shirley Brothers Central Chapel. Burial will be at Elwood.

Owner of the Professional Products Company, manufacturers of cosmetics and chiropractic supplies, Mr. Haynes won international recognition as an inventor of the helium extraction process and designer of the first two helium separation plants in the United States.

He retired last month as a consulting engineer chemist for the Linde Air Products Company and formerly was employed in the same capacity by the Koppers Company, Pittsburgh. At one time, he was president of the Canadian Dry Ice Company.

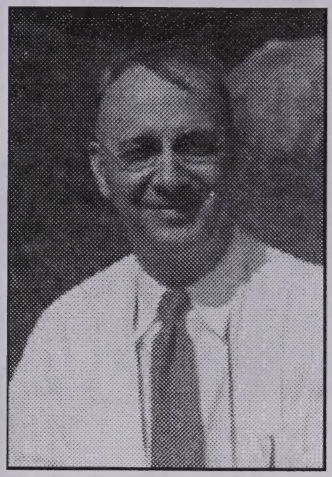
AS A CONSULTING chemist, he traveled extensively in Europe and was a recognized authority on helium. Following the Hindenburg disaster in 1937, he contributed an article to the Indianapolis Star explaining the danger of using hydrogen in dirigibles. Opposing the sale of helium to the Nazis in 1937, he verbally blasted the national administration for marketing a potential defense weapon.

Born at Kirklin, Mr. Haynes was graduated from Armour Institute and attended Northwestern University. At one time he lived in Elwood, was a resident of Indianapolis 13 years.

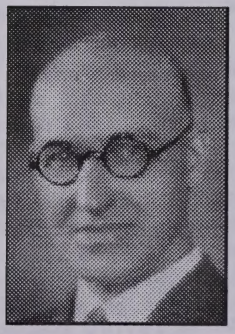
A member of Westminister Presbyterian Church here, he also was affiliated with Masonic Lodge and the Chemist Club of New York and of the Scottish Rite at Buffalo, N.Y.

Survivors include the widow, Mrs. Nelle K. Haynes; two brothers, Parke Haynes, Indianapolis, and Herman Haynes, Los Angeles, and a sister, Mrs. Frank Osborne.

Indianapolis STAR - 24 Oct 1950



Pierre Evan Haynes (1885-1950)



Hermon Paige Haynes
(1892-1970)

Haynes

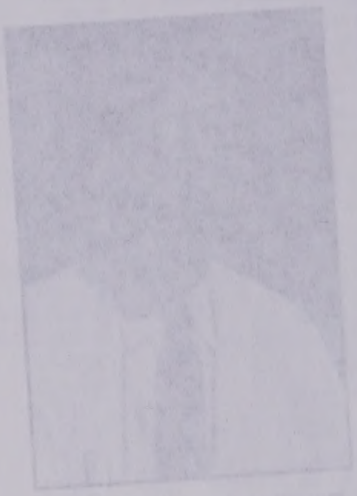
A family memorial service for Hermon Paige Haynes was held in the chapel of the Presbyterian church in South Bend, Indiana, April 18. The Reverend Daniel Fowler conducted the services.

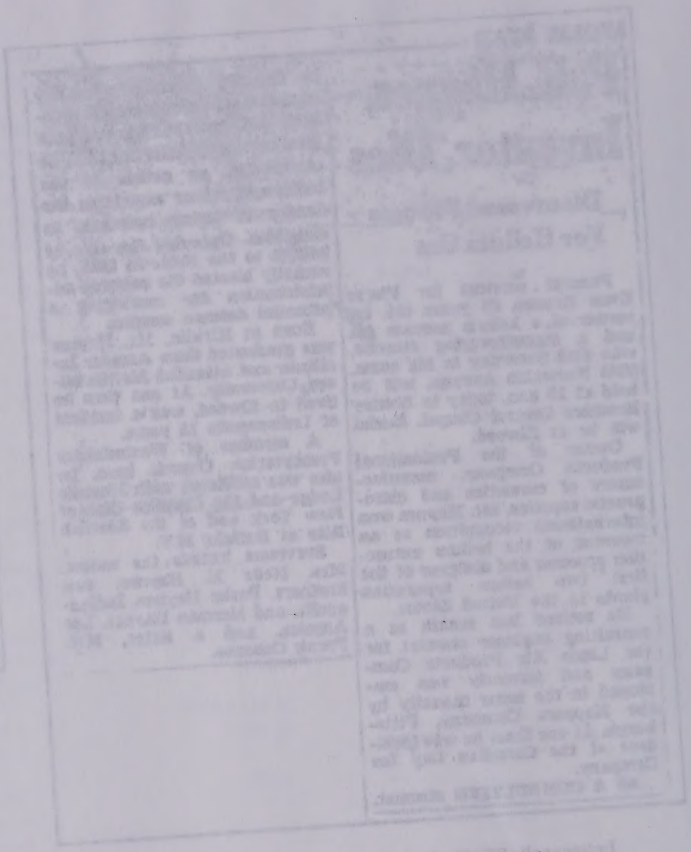
Mr. Haynes died January 10 in Pasadena, California, where he and Mrs. Haynes had lived since moving from La Grange Park in 1940. They lived for 27 years at 311 North Ashland avenue. He was a member of the LaGrange Post of the American Legion.

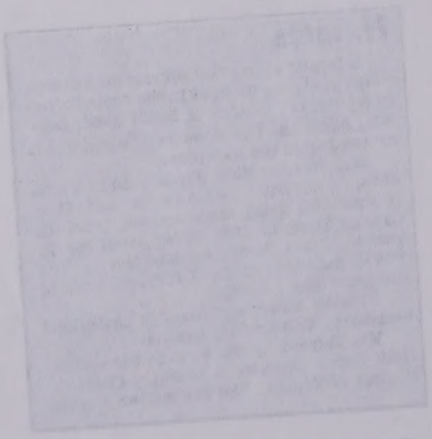
Private interment was in Graceland cemetery, Valparaiso, Indiana.

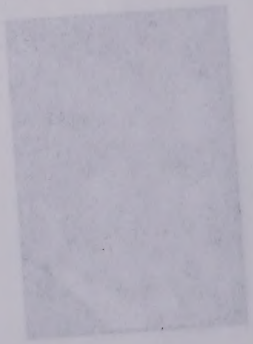
Mr. Haynes is survived by his widow, Ruth Evans Haynes; a brother, Parke G. Haynes of Venice, Florida; and two nieces.

LaGrange, IL - 23 April 1970









TUESDAY, DECEMBER 23, 1952

THE INDIANAPOLIS STAR

Obituaries

Mrs. Frank V. Osborn Dies; Taught Hospital Patients

Mrs. Mary Belle Haynes Osborn, who pioneered in bringing education to child patients of Indianapolis hospitals, died yesterday at Methodist Hospital after a prolonged illness. She was 56 years old.

Mrs. Osborn was born in Kirklin, and had lived in Indianapolis 36 years. She was a graduate of Elwood High School and Butler University.

She took the lead some 30 years ago in teaching public school subjects to children confined by long illnesses to General Hospital and Robert W. Long Hospital.

Mrs. Osborn was a director of the Planned Parenthood Association and a member of the Kappa Alpha Theata and Alpha Iota Latreian sororities, and the Tabernacle Presbyterian Church.

Surviving are her husband, Frank V. Osborn; two daughters, Mrs. Walter L. Shirley Jr., Indianapolis, and Mrs. Charles R. Hottman, Anderson; two brothers, Parke G. Haynes, Washington, and Herman P. Haynes, Pasadena, and a grandchild.

MRS. MARY BELLE OSBORN

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. tomorrow at the Shirley Brothers Central Chapel. Burial will be in Crown Hill Cemetery.

SCS Official To New Post

Parke G. Haynes, chief of the regional personnel division of the Soil Conservation Service since 1953, will leave tomorrow night to accept a position in Mexico City with the Office of Inter-American Affairs.

He has been appointed administrative officer of a project to rehabilitate the Mexican railroads, thereby expediting the shipment of war materials. Working with Haynes will be a number of railroad engineers and transportation experts.

Park G. Haynes – this appeared in Wash. DC area

PARKE G. HAYNES

A memorial service for Parke G. Haynes of Venice who died Nov. 25 will be held Tuesday at 4 p.m. from the Venice-Nokomis United Methodist Church with the Rev. Noland Vaughan officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Venice-Nokomis United Methodist Church. Rawles Funeral Home Venice Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

1 Dec. 1975
Sarasota Harold Tribune

PARKE J. HAYNES

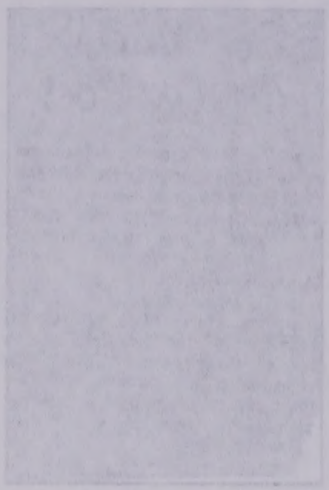
Parke J. Haynes, 84, 127 Base Ave., Venice, died Tuesday at a local nursing home.

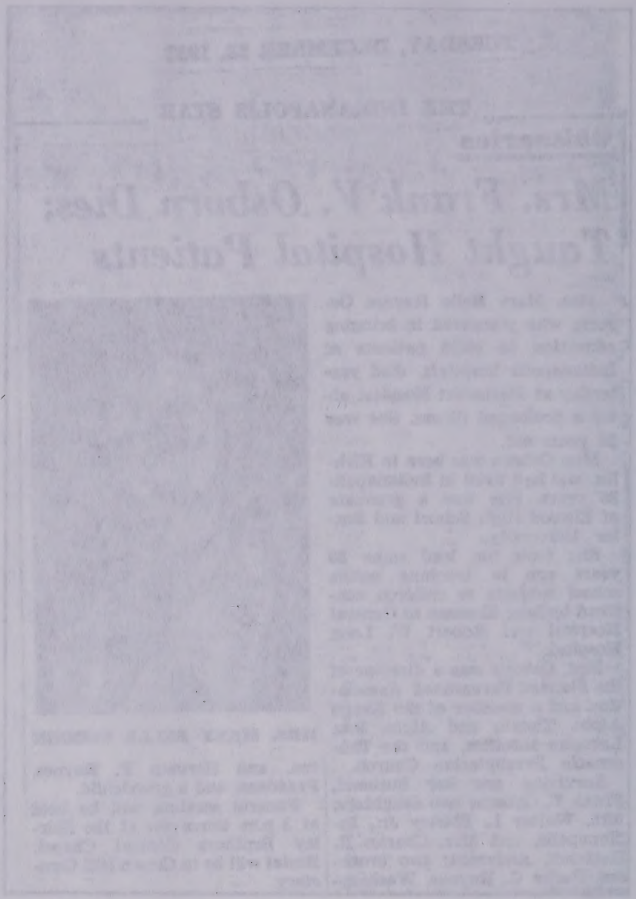
He had lived in Venice since 1954 moving from Washington, D.C.

He was a retired soil conservation officer for the U.S. Department of Agriculture and a World War I veteran. He leaves two nieces, Mrs. Walter Shirley of Indianapolis, Ind. and Mrs. Charles Hoffman, of Anderson, Ind.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Venice-Nokomis United Methodist Church. Funeral arrangements will be announced by Rawles Funeral Home, Venice.

27 Nov, 1975 - Sarasota Harold Tribune - Name should be P.G. Haynes





Subj:
Date: 2/28/2002 11:23:58 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: whitford@napanet.net
To: Mhozzie@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Page View

Save as to change to jpg.

Dear Marian,
I apolize for being so slow in getting back to you with the information I promised.
Here it is!
Audrey Fitzgerald Haynes–Born-November 18 1990 in Berkeley, CA
David Romer's son –Matthew Haynes Romer-born August 12,1996 in San Francisco
Ted Romer's wife is Shannon Creger. They were married September 21,1999 in Seattle. Their son, Kieran Haynes Romer, was born in Seattle on September 17,2000. He weighed just 3 1/2 pounds,but is doing well now.
Let me know if there is anything that I have forgotten.

fondly, Pat

ted Romer'

Subj:
Date: 2/27/2002 10:51:14 AM US Eastern Standard Time
From: jeanclark46220@yahoo.com
To: Mhozzie@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

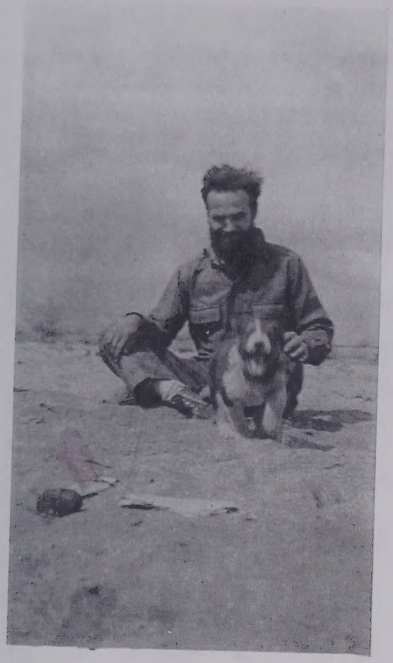
Subject:Re:News
Sorry to hear things are worse for Chuck. Thanks for news from your house. I don't know about this email thing. I have checked for days and had no mail, but when I tried to send one it came right in that I have 7 letters. Stupid thing!!. I hear they have moved Jo to St V in Carmel but I don't know why. Joalyn is having us for lunch next week so will know more then. I'm having Judy and Barbara Sibbit Montgomery Wierich Robertson for lunch tomorrow.I feel badly because I haven't seen Barbara for months. Judy is so good to her. What a waste.. She was so smart and so cute. Alzhiemers is so terrible. All for now. Thanks for all the news. Love, Jean

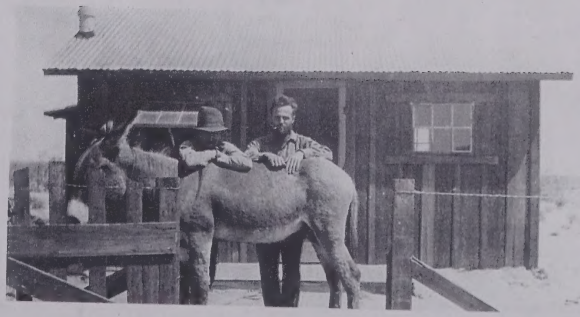
---

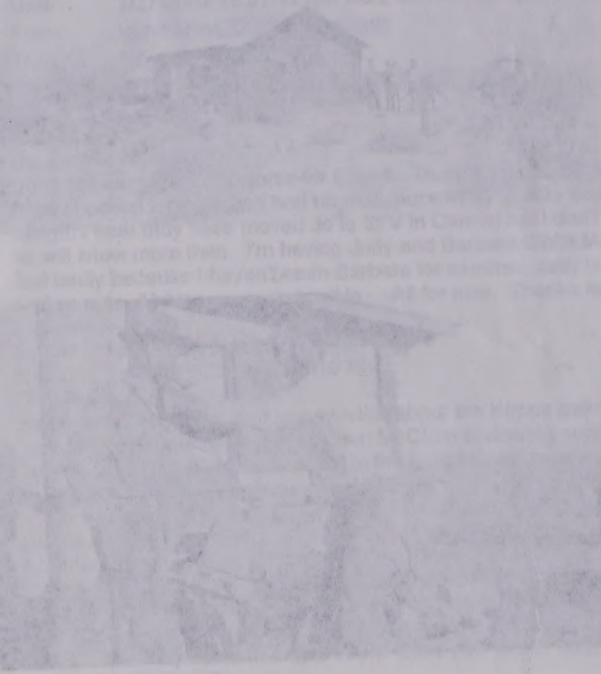
FROM : Mhozzie@aol.com
DATE : Tue 02/26/2002 04:55:19 PST
SUBJECT: News
Hy Jean – Thanks for your newsy letter about the Kappa gathering. I also heard about it from Midge. Also Jean McClure Bielawsky reported on lots of people. She says Jo Koss is still in the hospital and her cancer is now in her liver. Please keep me posted.

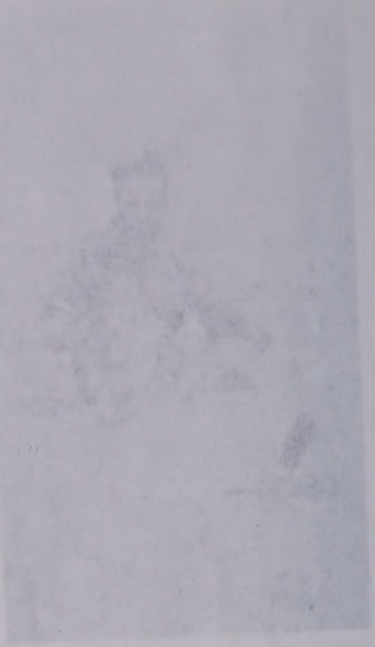
My sister Janey is having a bad time. Husband Chuck is in the hospital and having one crisis after another. I think now, he will go .... it's just a matter of time. He has heart problems, breathing problems, and told Janey today he wants to die. She sound a little more collected and resigned tonight than she did a week ago when all this started. She has one daughter (Mary) in Anderson and Mary and husband Jim are bricks. They will be alot of help. We may be up in Indpls soon. Love you, Jean. And love to Katie and all the SKIDs. Oz

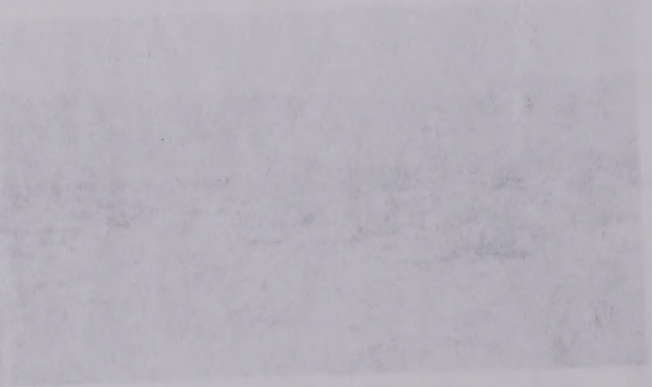
2 1/4 x 2 1/2











Branford Vital Records

" Congregational Church Records
~~film 03,696~~ film 1504 (03712)

Families of Ancient New Haven - (pr 1966)
Donald James Jacobus 1923

Branford Land Records -
7:480
8:91
10:16

LDS files - film 1504 (03712)

Baptisms of Branford - film 03,696

CLS CT Vit. Rec pp. 16756 - 16761

Colonial & Revolutionary Lineages of
America Vol. 17
1953 The America Historical Co. Inc. NY
1953
p. 8-10

Genealogy of the Sutcliffe - Sutcliffe
Family in ~~Albany~~ America
Before 1665 - 1921, Mills and Press
Albany NY - Bennet H. Sutcliffe
pp. 109 - 110

John
17:20-23

Floyd Co. Kentucky Gipsons Long Version, Part II 13 Aug 1996

1793 no Gipson/Gibson
1794-1836 no tax books--destroyed

1810 Floyd Co.KY Cns.

	males: /10	10-16	16-26	26-45	ov.45	fems:/10	10-16	16-26	26-45	ov.45
Archibald	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	1	0	0
Ezekiel	5	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0

1820 Floyd Co. Cens.

						1	0	2	0	0
Ezekiel	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ezekiel	4	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	0
Zachariah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Other Public Records

1814 Archibald and others mark a road from the mouth of Caney Creek to the county line in a direction to Annals of Floyd Co. p.89

Subj:
Date: 2/28/2002 11:23:58 PM US Eastern Standard Time
From: whitford@napanet.net
To: Mhozzie@aol.com
Sent from the Internet (Details)

Dear Marian,
I apolize for being so slow in getting back to you with the information I promised.
Here it is!
Audrey Fitzgerald Haynes–Born-November 18 1990 in Berkeley, CA
David Romer's son –Matthew Haynes Romer-born August 12,1996 in San Francisco
Ted Romer's wife is Shannon Creger. They were married September 21,1999 in Seattle. Their son, Kieran Haynes Romer, was born in Seattle on September 17,2000. He weighed just 3 1/2 pounds,but is doing well now.
Let me know if there is anything that I have forgotten.

fondly, Pat

ted Romer'

small (1-2 inches) and recovery rapid (1 day in the hospital).